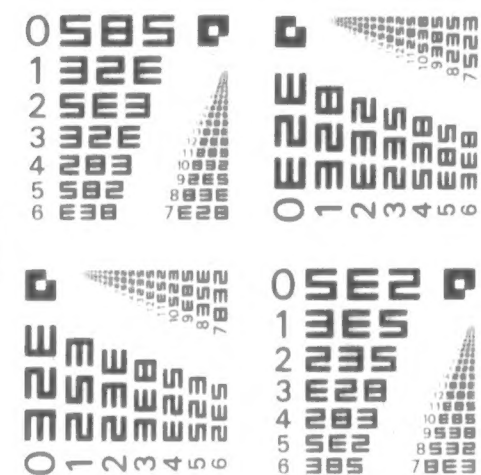


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

257



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 257

Connecticut

Fifth Regiment  
Be - Bo



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
 Ward's Regiment (375)  
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
 Wolcott's Company (379)  
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Company of Matrosses (379)  
     Connecticut (379)  
     Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
     Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
         Line (379)  
     Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
     Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
     Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
     Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
     Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
     Haslet's Regiment (394)  
     Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
     Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
     Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
     First Battalion (396)  
     Second Battalion (396)  
     Third Battalion (396)  
     Fourth Battalion (396)  
 Nominal Designations:  
     Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
     Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conver's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
     Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
     New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
 First Regiment, Militia (782)  
 Second Regiment (782-783)  
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
 Third Regiment (783)  
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
 Fourth Regiment (783)  
 Fifth Regiment (784)  
 Sixth Regiment (784)  
 Seventh Regiment (784)  
 Eighth Regiment (784)  
 Ninth Regiment (784)  
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
 Porter's Company (785)  
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
 First Regiment (787-789)  
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
 Scouts, Militia (903)  
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
 First State Regiment (908-918)  
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
 Second Brigade (933-938)  
 Second Regiment (939-945)  
 Second State Regiment (946-950)  
 Third Brigade (951)  
 Third Regiment (951-956)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

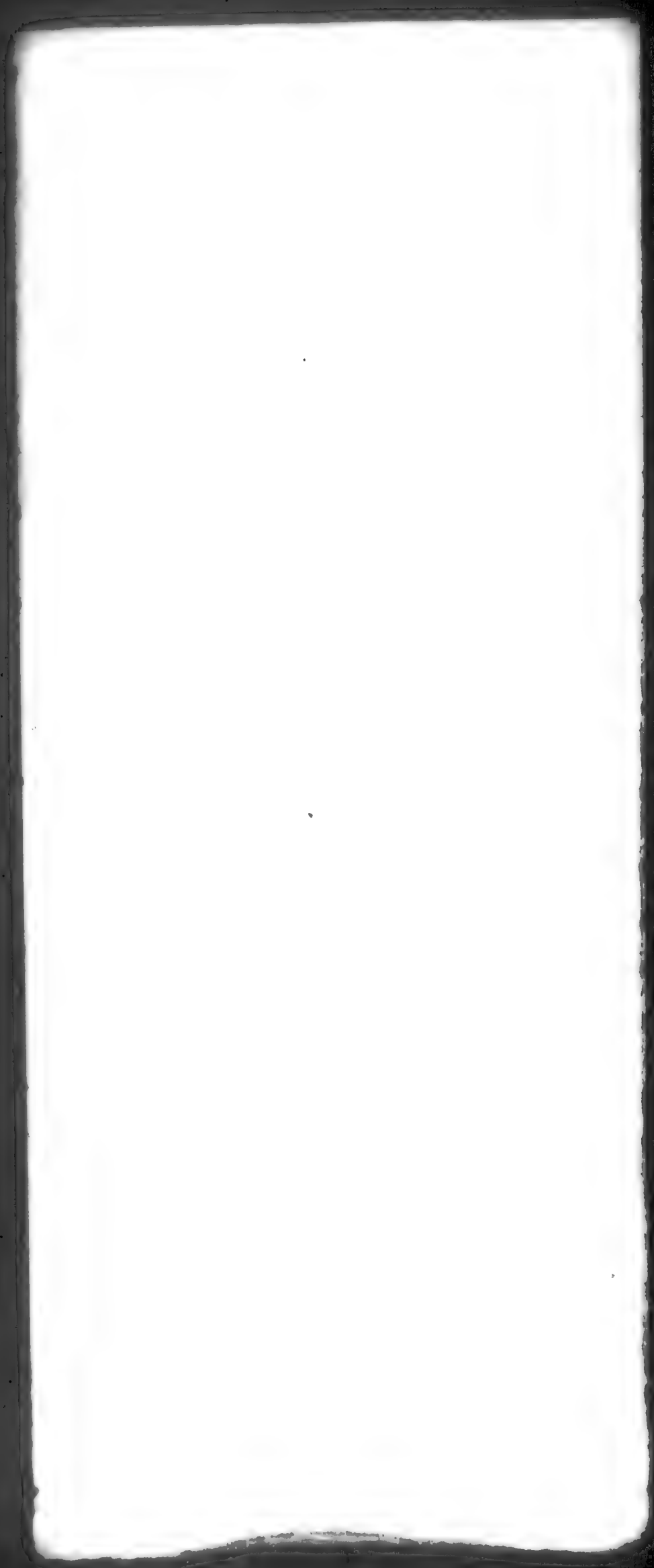
Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
 Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)✓

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
 Virginia (1090-1096)  
 Virginia Battalion (1088)  
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.





✓ 1198  
Beach. Brewin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark:

✓ 1198, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50

✓ See also



*D. J.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*James A. Cook*

*D. J.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
{ Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 17*, 17 *85*.

Appointed, 17 *80*.

Commissioned, 17 *80*.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*, 17 *80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *joined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J. S. Johnson*

B

5

Conn.

*Brown Beach*

*1st*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Received by pay roll of*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. H. H.*



*B*

5

Conn.

*Green Book*

*1 / 1*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
(Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 12*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1000*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *1000* to *30*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*1000*

3      5      Conn.

Amos Beck

Amos Beck, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
(Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1788.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17  .

Commissioned, 17  .

Enlisted, Nov 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 mo 5/10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



*B*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Beach*

*By*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
(Col Philip B. Bradley \*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* *1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted Dec 13*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J. St. John*

B

5

Conn.

Brewin Beach

P

St John

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1780.

Term

6 M

Casualties

discharged Dec. 13,  
1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 33

(575)

Wetzel

Copyin.



*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Bruen, Beach*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *camp Connecticut Hills*  
*April 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 1*, 17*80*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *6* Months, *13* Days

Whole Amount, *1* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *21* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

199  
Beach Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beach David

Beach, David

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	72	26	30
2	72	27	30
3	72	28	30
4	72	29	30
5	72	30	30
6	72	31	30
7	72	32	30
8	72	33	30
9	72	34	30
10	72	35	30
11	72	36	30
12	72	37	30
13	72	38	30
14	72	39	30
15	72	40	30
16	72	41	30
17	72	42	30
18	72	43	30
19	72	44	30
20	72	45	30
21	72	46	30
22	72	47	30
23	72	48	30
24	72	49	30
25	72	50	30

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. O. P. 43 67 86.

See also



B | 5 | Conn.

David Beech

Seyt, Bullin Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties pro? Ensign 4 Dec 78.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 24.

(575)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Commencement of time Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8

Whole time of service 1 777 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Y. Knapp



B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 S. 8

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. Knap

13

5

Conn.

Daniel<sup>+</sup> Beach

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sep., 1777.

To what time paid Oct., 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 5 8

~~Whole~~ time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt. { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 5.8

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alknap



B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 7 , 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

B

5

Conn.

David Peach

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable



B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed Jan., 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

*P*

5

Conn.

*Amel Catlin*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 11*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Amel Catlin*

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Beech*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Catlin's  
Company of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battallion,\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Time of Service : D. W. */*, 3 y.

In the Field, */*

On Command,

Sick in Country :

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*A. Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.



B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 1, 17

Pay per month £6.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £3

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 9 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

13

5

Conn.

David Beech

Ensign { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 15, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 6

Whole time of service 15 days

Subsistence £ 10

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 17 s. 10 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bayles

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 4, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 9 mos 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 32- 14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 65- 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp



B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt. { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp



B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A G Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt

Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Commencement of time

May 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 - 8

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

(515)

Copy-st.

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr . 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp



B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1778

Commencement of time

Feb 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 - 8

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt. { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb . 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 . 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

24 Nov 1814

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Age 45 { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s. 8

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

all Knapp

13 | 5 | Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan, 1777.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Still at New Bedford

Spring  
Copyist.



13

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

19

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, Apr. 4, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick New Milford

J. C. Vill

19

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

5

Conn.

*James*

*James*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Dec 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *James*  
*1777.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*James*



5

Conn.

*1st* { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *2. 3. 77*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *(1)* \_\_\_\_\_  
*See list of names*  
*in file*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*David Beech*

*Eli*, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*David Beech*

*Sept*

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*Sept*, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*P. B. Bradley*

*Edward Smith*  
 { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the  
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *May 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.



52

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

*5*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Catlin*

*Egt*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*20 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company,

*Crabbe*

*B*

5

Conn.

*David Beech*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Bradley*

*Co*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Collier*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*W. C. Collier*

(543)

Copyist.



*P*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Lewis + Beech*

*Egt.*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 5*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Lewis*

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Sgt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Grable

*B*

5

Conn.

*David Beech*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5. 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

B

5

Conn.

David Beach  
Corp

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the War  
in Magor Albert Chapman's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
talion Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us Acknowl-  
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William  
Henshaw Paymaster to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion the Several  
Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity  
granted by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Considera-  
tion of our having engaged in the army During  
the Present war previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated . 1779.

Name Jacob Bowman

Pounds 50

Time Paid

, 17

Jacob X Bowman eldest David Beach Corp  
master

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist



B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Engr, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month £ 6

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 9 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time

April, 17

To what time paid

May, 17

Pay per month

£ 3

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

£ 3

Amount of pay, £

s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

9

s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

James

B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Enen, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Feb.*, 17

To what time paid *1 March*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 6.*

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *9* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Enin, { Major Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Commencement of time

Jan

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£6.

Time of service

1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

£3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.



B

5

Conn.

*David Beach*

*Engineer*

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *120 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 100 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 120 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars;

Whole time of service 17 months.

Subsistence 100 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 120 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brant

B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 100 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 120 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.



B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £6.

Whole time of service, Month.

Subsistence £5-8-14

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £2 s. 14 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Cousin, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

To what time paid August, 17

Pay per month £ 6

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of pay, £ 9 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

3 Co.

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comm? the  
Line.

David

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

3 Co.  
of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Court

J. B. Doud

103

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

Spang  
Copyist.



B

5

Conn.

Land Bank

Company, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Jan 4, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the <sup>1 Co</sup> organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 6, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

11

5

Conn.

David I. Smith

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed July 11, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

May

B

'5

Conn.

David Pease

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Jan.



B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spring

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Private, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Copyist.

169

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Jan 11, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lang

Copyist.

19  
5

Conn.

David Beach

Cousin, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated January 21, 1780.

Appointed December 15, 1778.

Commissioned December 15, 1778.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command at  
Elizabeth Town

James



13

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novemr, 1779.

Roll dated Decemr 14, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned Decemr 15, 1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Furlough

Wills

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1799.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1799.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 15, 1798.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In David Wilson's

Office

15 1 5 Conn.  
David Beach  
Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.  
Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Dec. 15, 1778.

Commissioned Dec. 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

13 5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1779

Appointed

Sept. 15

, 17

Commissioned

Sept. 15

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

1861 5 Conn.

David Beach

Ensign { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.  
Roll dated August 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.  
Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Donald



5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned in 4, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

W. H. Allen

13 1 5 Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

18

5

Conn.

David. Beach  
Ensign

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 4, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. O. Mills

19

5

Conn.

David Beach

Company { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1799.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Sullivan

19 | 5 | Conn.

D Beach

Ensm. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated March 6 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan 4 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Nov 1779



1951 Conn.

David Beach

Co. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 17

Commissioned Jan 4, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Villy

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 20 Doll.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 100 Doll.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 120 doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensn, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Whole time of service 17 months.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Enser,

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 100 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 120 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 120 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.



3

5

Conn.

David Beach

Enser, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 100 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Brooke

B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb'y, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 100 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. 120 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

103

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated 1st day, 17

Appointed Jan, 1781.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

David Beach

Foreign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist.

83

5

Conn.

*Harriet Beecher*

*King*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed

*Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1st muster*



13

5

Conn.

David I. Beach

Captain, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 1st 1776.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Presenting in Connecticut  
at the time

Sp. 2  
Copied.

5

Conn.

*David H. Hunt*

*Engineer*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *11th day*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Co. of H. Hunt*  
*11th day*

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the <sup>3 Co.</sup> organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed Jun. 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cont<sup>d</sup> Recruiting.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

David Beech

Ensign, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the <sup>3 Co.</sup> organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 11, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W B Bond

109

5

Conn.

*David Root*

*Co.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*89*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*88*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*PB*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David I. Beach*

*Ensign*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 11*, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Command at the Lines*

185 | 5 | Conn.  
David Beach  
Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov & Dec, 1780.  
Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed Dec 15, 17  
Commissioned Dec 15, 1777.  
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hild

10  
5

Conn.

David Beach  
Sergeant

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct  
Nov 2d, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley

19 | 5 | Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septa, 1780.  
Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed Decemr 15, 17.

Commissioned Decemr 15, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miner

**Conn.**

Cousin, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

## Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.

13

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed December 15, 17

Commissioned December 15, 1780.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Operating in Connecticut

W. H. Miller



712

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1780.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17.

Appointed Dec 15, 17.

Commissioned Dec 15, 1778.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Connecticut  
Recruiting

David Beach

18 | 5 | Conn.  
David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed December 15, 17

Commissioned 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Connecticut  
Recruiting

O'Neil

*Co.* | **5** | **Conn.**  
*David Beach*

*Ensign* { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *May 4*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. O'Neil*

10  
12  
5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 14, 1780.

Appointed December 15, 1775.

Commissioned December 15, 1775.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle

13

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Dec 15, 1778.

Commissioned Dec 15, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Salisbury

Copyist

B.

5

Conn.

David Beach

Ensign, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time

June 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

To what time paid

July, 17

Pay per month

£ 6

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

£ 3

Amount of pay, £

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

9

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Endorsement shows  
June 1779

Brooks



B

5

Conn.

David Beach,

Ensign, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated.

, 17

Date of Commission

Dec. 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

201  
Beach. Rice

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35150126

2 35150127

3 35148785

4 34318617

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Rice Beach

P

Wright

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 mo

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B.

5

Conn.

Price Beach

Co., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 100 Dollars.

Time of service 17 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 100 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 2d Reg't  
Aug. 1, '80.

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Rice Beach

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to 7 Inf  
Comp Aug 1-  
muster

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Rice Beach

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

*April 30*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Aug 8*, 17

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *6*<sup>0</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, *3* Months, *8* Days

Whole Amount, *18* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *1*<sup>0</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



202  
Beamont, Caesar

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Beeman, Caesar

203

Beaumont, Dan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beaumont, Dan

204  
Barber, Reuben

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barber,

Reuben

205  
Beardsley, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beardsley, William

206  
Beaumont, William

5 Connecticut Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Beaumont, William

206-a  
Beaumont, Caesar

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beeman, Caesar



207  
Beaumont, Dan

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35-1-1-1-1-1	26
2	35-1-1-1-1-1	27
3	35-1-1-1-1-1	28
4	35-1-1-1-1-1	29
5	35-1-1-1-1-1	30
6	35-1-1-1-1-1	31
7	35-1-1-1-1-1	32
8	35-1-1-1-1-1	33
9	35-1-1-1-1-1	34
10	35-1-1-1-1-1	35
11	35-1-1-1-1-1	36
12	35-1-1-1-1-1	37
13	35-1-1-1-1-1	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Dan Beaumont*

*Pol.*

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar 5 Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated

*May 1*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted.....*Feb 25*, 17

Term of enlistment.....*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined Apr 7, 1781*

*Swineham*

(543)

(copyist.)

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Van Beaumont*

*Lt.*, { Capt., Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 23*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Needham*

(548)

Copyist.

63 | 5 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*David Beaumont*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted:

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*B.* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Sam. Beamont*  
*Put.* { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Sam Beaumont

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1782 .

Roll dated Apr 23 , 1782 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.



*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Sam Beaumont*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll .**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr 23/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Sam Beaumont*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 14*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Van*

(543)

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*San Beanimont*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*David*

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam. Beaumont

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.  
July 29, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam Beaumont

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transf'd to the L. I. Co.

Aug. 22.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Lean Beamont*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept -*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1 -*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from  
the 6<sup>th</sup> company Aug.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyist.



B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leah Beaumont*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y. 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*  
*1. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyist

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Lean Beamont

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 1 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

1. 17 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

✓ 208  
Beaumont, Friend

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>27318777</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Grand Regiment  
Capt. S. J. J. Co

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Woodbury

Town Inlisted for,

Woodbury

Time Deserted,

June 1, 1775.

Remarks:

Deserted into  
the Country

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

209  
Beaumont, William

## 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. Master | Lieutenant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-158677	26
2	35-158738	27
3	35-158740	28
4	35-15850	29
5	35-158854	30
6	35-161040	31
7	35-161088	32
8	35-158842	33
9	35-161081	34
10	35-161155	35
11	35-161040	36
12	35-161040	37
13	35-161040	38
14	35-161040	39
15	35-161040	40
16	35-161040	41
17	35-161040	42
18	37305437	43
19	37318924	44
20	391040	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm. Beaumont*

*J. M. W.* 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed *May 24*, 17*87*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*  
(544) Copyist.



13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Beaumont

J. M. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1781.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1781.

Appointed

May 24, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. D. D. D.

(copyist.)

13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Beaumont

J. Marsh 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed May 24, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) J E Douglas  
Copyist.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wilm<sup>+</sup> Beaumont

~~Master~~ 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

May 24

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

102

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Beaumont

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6<sup>th</sup> Company  
On duty

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*B* | **5** | **Conn.**  
- (2d Formation, 1781.) -  
*Wm Beaumont*  
*Lt* , { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed *Oct. 28*, 17

Commissioned *Oct. 28*, 1779.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Con d. ity*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*David*  
(543) Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Beaumont

Lt , { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.



B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Beaumont

Lieut, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6<sup>th</sup> Company  
Connect. to relieve  
Lt Olmsted

(544)

J E Douglas

copyist.

B | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Willm Beaumont  
It, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 23, 1782

Appointed, 1782.

Commissioned, 1782.

Enlisted, 1782.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

William Beaumont

Lt , { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr , 1782.

Roll dated

May 22 , 1782.

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Baumert  
Lt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to 2d Company  
June 11

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

W. D. D.

*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Beaumont*

*Lieut.*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 14*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 d '82*

*May*

Alterations since last muster

*joined from  
6th Comp'y June 1 '82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Beaumont*

*Lieut.* { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782

Roll dated

*June 29*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22*, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Beaumont*



*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Beaumont*

*Sec'y.*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 29, 82 for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*

(548)

Copyist.

*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Beaumont*

*Lieut.*, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Aug 6/82 for July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Kiefer*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Am Beaman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the several Commissions by which we the  
Subalterns of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment have  
served in said Regiment with the dates of each.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

When Commission<sup>d</sup> signed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
as Ensign, }

When Commission<sup>d</sup> as 2<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Lieutenant, }

When Commissioned as \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Beaumont*

*Lieut.* { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept. 13*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*William Beaumont*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 13 / 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Surrounded by Genl  
Huntington till 1<sup>st</sup> June 1783*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*E*

Conn.

*Wm. Beaumont*  
*Lieut.*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regt.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll\***

of the Field Commissioned and Staff Officers of  
the Connec' Line who Retire agreeably to the  
Resolution of Congress of the 7 of August 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*repealed*, 17

Casualties,

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**61**

(543i)

*Liatt*

Copyist.



B.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Beaumont

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

<sup>210</sup>  
Beckus, Electus M

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-102031	26
2	35-102040	27
3	35-102011	28
4	35-102054	29
5	35-102101	30
6	35-102153	31
7	35-102199	32
8	35-102248	33
9	35-102215	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus M<sup>+</sup> Bacchus*  
*Life*, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus M. Backus.*  
*Pife*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 Mar. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's  
and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus M Beckus.*

*Life*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*25 Apr. 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalf*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus M. Beckus.*

*Fifer* { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1y 6m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*22 May 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*



*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus M. Beckus.*  
*Piper,* { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus M. Beckus*  
*Sifer*, { 5th Co., 5th-Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1782.  
*July 29*, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's  
and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus M. Beckus*

*Infantry*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *by 4 m.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for July 1782.*

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Me tall*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus M. Beckus.*

*Fifer*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for August. 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcal*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Electus M. Beckus*  
*Fife*, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 2 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*for Sept. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

*Metcalfe*

✓ <sup>211</sup> Beckwith, Ichabod

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3516503	26
2	50005	27
3	3500004	28
4	3500005	29
5	37319000	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 Regt



*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Schubod Beekwith*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Late 1st Regt. 5th Conn.*  
*Purchased 17th Jan 1781*

*S. Needham*

*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Ichabod (Beckwith)*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Term 27 Jan'y 23 Days*

*Swneedham*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isabod Beekunh

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

On duty

(543)

Speedham

(copyist.)

*Richard Keckmuh*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1781.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dissected 4th May 1781*

*Sturgesham*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ischaood Beckwith  
Sgt Capt Dorrancies Co

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782

Town belong to,

New London

Town Inlisted for,

New London

Time Deserted,

May 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Deserted to the

Enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Marrison  
Copyist.

212  
Beckwith, Isaac

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3731-1142	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaac Rockwith

Capt Bentons Co

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 13, 1777.

Town belong to,

New London

Town Inlisted for,

Scrafton

Time Deserted,

Apr 1777.

Remarks

Deserted to the

enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Wm. Owsen

Copyist.

✓ 213  
Beckwith, Timothy

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-162472	26
2	35-163007	27
3	35-163013	28
4	35-163058	29
5	35-163140	30
6	35-164264	31
7	35-164313	32
8	35-165862	33
9	35-164467	34
10	35-163286	35
11	35-163083	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Sectwisk*  
for

Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

*Transferred from  
the 1st Regt 9th Co*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*5* | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)  
*per* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Garrison*  
(545) Copyd.

*9*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation 1781.)

*John Teckwith*  
for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Mich April, 1781*  
*May, 1781*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Link-L-Boyle*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*W. L. H. H. H.*

*B*

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*Timothy Peck*

*per*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*81*

Roll dated

*June*, 17*81*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Wick-Fish*  
*Return*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*5*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Wm Richards*

*per* { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to  
Rich's Company, 1st  
June*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Sherman*  
Copyist



B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Timothy Beckwith*

*Pri*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *April 25*, 17 *82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1, 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Brown*

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Simon Beckwith*

*Pri.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April*

*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. H. Brown*  
Copyist

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Timothy Beckwith*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 10*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*22, 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. Brown*  
Copyright

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Timothy Buckwith*  
*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1782.

Roll dated

*July 27*, 1782.

Appointed

., 17 .

Commissioned

., 17 .

Enlisted

., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Resorted*

*July 27. 82.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Brown*

*I*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Timothy Beckwith*

*for*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*E*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Timothy Securith*

*pr.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17*82*  
*Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Char*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Dec*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. G. Chase*

(543)

Copyist.

<sup>2/3-a</sup>  
Bedwell, Ashbel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bidwell, Ashbell



214  
Beebe, Nathaniel

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	52318204	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Reebe

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in Fairfield, 1777.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode:

State, *Connecticut*

County, *Hartford*

Town, *Colchester*

Age, *21* years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month *Feb*, Day *16*

Size *5* Feet, *6* Inch.

Term Inlisted for, *Yearly*, *1*

Colour of:

Eyes, *light*; Hair, *brun*

Complexion, *light*

By whome Inlisted,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

214-2  
Beech. David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Beach.

David

<sup>215</sup>  
Beck David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Beach David

+ 216  
Beeman, Caesar

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 35161100	26
2 35161051	27
3 35161003	28
4 35161151	29
5 35161203	30
6 35161258	31
7 35161323	32
8 35161341	33
9 35161403	34
10 35161443	35
11 35161523	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cesar Beman

Int, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

War

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Ceasar Blaumont

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined May 12, 1781

(543)

Stonewall

Copyist.



B | 5 | Conn.  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Quessor Beaumont  
Pvt, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Can command Co. Pont.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caesar Beaman

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782 .

Roll dated

July 29

, 1782 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 months June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

W. H. D.

*B* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Leaser + Burmont*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Apr 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y 10 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar 1, 1782*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar B. Sherman

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 yr. 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Caesar Beeman*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Hand*  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Beeman

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1782.

Appointed .., 17.

Commissioned .., 17.

Enlisted .., 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 5 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Ceasar Beaman*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 17 82.

Roll dated

*Nov. 11*

, 17 82.

Appointed ..

, 17 .

Commissioned ..

, 17 .

Enlisted ..

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 yr. 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Oct. 11/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ..

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

*Ward*  
Copyist.



13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Geasey Beaman*

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ..

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Ceaser Beman

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster July 1/1782

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

+

217  
Begira, Peter

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.



Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_



See also \_\_\_\_\_

*1st*  
-----  
*1st*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *11 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *10 30*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in 1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

B | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt. Benton

1st, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1781.

Roll dated March 2, 1781.

Appointed , 1781.

Commissioned , 1781.

Enlisted March 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*15th Regt.*  
*1781*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11/81*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *11/11/81*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *11/11/81*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Benton*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Peter Begina*  
*Prof.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
 Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
 Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of... *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17.

Term of enlistment *40*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command West Pt.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



3 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philip Sargis

24, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Apr 21, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Feb 9 1781

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

13 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm. B. Rogers

2nd, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of...

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Isaac Benjamin*

*1781*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
 manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1781*, 17

Roll dated *1781*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

13 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

John S. Sabin  
Put, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr to Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment and 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*B*

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Peter Bagira*

*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 17*82*.  
*Aug 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*William*

*B* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Peter Bagin*  
*Pvt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*89*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17*89*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

*July 89*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

*Wiler Begira*  
*Rev.* { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*87*.  
Roll dated *Oct*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1/4 M*  
Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.



**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Polio. Scania*

*P. L. L.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1161, 1762.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1799.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 104

Time since last muster or enlistment 16.01.1

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*1000000*

218  
Belcher, Gilbert

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	26	3
2	3	27	4
3	4	28	5
4	5	29	6
5	6	30	7
6	7	31	8
7	8	32	9
8	9	33	10
9	10	34	11
10	11	35	12
11	12	36	13
12	13	37	14
13	14	38	15
14	15	39	16
15	16	40	17
16	17	41	18
17	18	42	19
18	19	43	20
19	20	44	21
20	21	45	22
21	22	46	23
22	23	47	24
23	24	48	25
24	25	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 43 6-1867

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Betcher

P

Wright.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} June 15, 1776.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged June 15,  
1779

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 22

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777 .

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooke.

B.

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Capt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brooks.

*Robert Baker*

*2nd*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert Baker*

429

5

Conn.

Richard L. L. L.

1781 { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr. , 1784.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Decr. 1784.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elcott



*Gilbert Belcher*

*Ex* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 x 200 £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Elliott*

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

*B*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Gilbert Belcher*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Guard

Remarks:

Wright

*m*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Gilbert Belcher*

*Prt-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 12*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 15*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at Crumpton*

*Wright*

B

5

Conn.

*Gilbert Belcher*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*Wright*



B.

5

Conn.

Gilbert B. Belcher  
Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec.

, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid Jan'y 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

*Samuel Fisher*

*Capt.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 15*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Whole time of service *15 Days*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ / s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Proprs.*

B.

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov. 5 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 5 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pay, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(Opposit.)

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service, Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.



B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

3

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time Apr. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Capt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooke

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

13 1 5 Conn.

Gilbert Selden

Inf. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1798.

Roll dated May 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 17, 1796.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

C. V. V. V.



103

5

Conn.

*Albert Beecher*

*Enst*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

*W. H. Hild*

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 15

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

transfd to the  
third Company

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778 .

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Bedfordburgh Oct 3 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

*B*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Gilbert Belcher*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778 .

Roll dated

*White Plains Aug 4*, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 15*

. 1776 .

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp*

*Wright*

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Wright



B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

*Gilbert Belcher*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wright*

*B*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Gilbert Belcher*

*Pri-*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Camp

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 37 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert- Belehoe

Pvt-, { Major Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of <sup>x</sup> July, 17Commencement of time <sup>x</sup> June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid <sup>x</sup> July, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wight

Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Robert Belcher*

*Lt.* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Bayle*



(S3)

5

Conn.

Chapman's Co.

(S3), { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Copyist

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Pvt. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month \$ *2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belchor

Pvt.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Gilbert A. Decker

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 90 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 100.00 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

C. B.

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Capt. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Whole time of service 1<sup>0</sup>/<sub>12</sub> Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Proctor

Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

*Gilbert Bechor*

*Priv.*, { Major Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks.*



B.

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belehov

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 7 months

Subsistence £ 1-5-5

Amount of pay, £

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 5 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B. Belehov

B.

5

Conn.

Gilbert Becher

Co., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Becher

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Dec 12, 79

Remarks:

OK

19 | 5 | Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Enl { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1799.

Roll dated December 14, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted December 19, 1796.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

W. H. Hill

13 | 5 | Conn.

William Salchen

Drum, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 14, 17.

Enlisted Dec 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley

5

Conn.

*Miller*

*Chapman* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

# **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 19*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In July*

5

Conn.

*5* | *5* | *Conn.*

*Alburt Beecher*

*Rank* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept. 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*Feb. 19*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*13 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copyist*



19 | 5

Conn.

*Gilbert Belcher*  
*Embr*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion. commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*79*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 19*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*C. D. Vail*

18 | 5 | Conn.

Frederick Beichor

Enlist, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Still

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Private { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 19, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. H. Hill

*Gilbert-Baldon*

*Comdr*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in domestic guard*

*W. H. Hall*

5

Conn.

*Gilbert Beecher*  
*Comdr*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 19*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On unit for a field*

*P. H. Hays*

12

5

Conn.

Albert B. Burchon

Mr. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Dec. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd Fairfield

13

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Private { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 19, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

W. H. Wells



B

5

Conn.

Gilbert Belcher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wright's  
Company in the Fifth Battalion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Time of Service:

War, .....

3 Years, .....

In the Field, .....

On Com<sup>d</sup>, .....

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>, .....

Sick in Country :

State, .....

Town, .....

On Furlow, .....

Remarks: .....

(555)

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

219  
Belcher. Gilbert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belcher. Gilbert

<sup>220</sup>  
Belcher, Gilbert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belcher, Gilbert

221  
Belcher. Gilbert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belcher. Gilbert

222  
Belcher, Gilbert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belcher, Gilbert

223

Beltcher, William

# 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37315772	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William B. Allen

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 12, 1782

Town belong to,

Northampton

Town Inlisted for,

New York

Time Deserted,

July 13, 1778

Remarks:

Heard to 1<sup>st</sup>

any

Number of record:

2

(548d)

William B. Allen

Copyist.



223-2  
Bemas, Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bemas, Ephraim

+ 2240  
Bemas. Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-12-1-1	26	
2	35-12-1-1	27	
3	35-12-1-1	28	
4	35-12-1-1	29	
5	35-12-1-1	30	
6	35-12-1-1	31	
7	35-12-1-1	32	
8	35-12-1-1	33	
9	35-12-1-1	34	
10	35-12-1-1	35	
11	35-12-1-1	36	
12	35-12-1-1	37	
13	35-12-1-1	38	
14	35-12-1-1	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Ephraim Bemis

Sgt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2, s. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2, s. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

73

5

Conn.

Ephraim + Remond

Sergeant, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct / , 17 / / .

Roll dated

Nov / , 17 / / .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

Bayle

5 | Conn.

*Explication of Service*  
Sergeant, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*91*.  
Roll dated *March 25*, 17*91*.

Appointed .., 17 ..  
Commissioned .., 17 ..  
Enlisted .., 17 ..  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

*Heelme*  
Copied.

55.

5

Conn.

*Solomon Strong's*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*  
*Jan'y 11, 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B9

5

Conn.

*Eph<sup>m</sup> Bemiss*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 4*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$6.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Dowd*



B

5

Conn.

Ephraim Barnes  
Serg. Strong Co.,  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec<sup>r</sup> 11, 1776 .  
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties discharged Jan<sup>y</sup> 4, 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

5

Conn.

*Joseph Bernas*

*Agt*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2, 0. 8.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2, 0. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. David*

115

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2* *years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Heeler*  
Copyist.

*Exploration Service*

*Co. A*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Chosen for leave*

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Ephraim Remiss

Sgt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

B

5

Conn.

Eph<sup>a</sup> Penniss

Sgt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2. 08.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2. 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Dowd

B

5

Conn.

Ephraim Bevers

Agt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2 5 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 5 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Doud



*Philip B. Bradley*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October*, 17.

Appointed *Dec. 11*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *Revolutionary War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Ephim + Bennie  
Sergt. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12 , 1777.

Appointed Dec 11 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayles

225  
Bemas. Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bemas. Ephraim

226  
Benjamin Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin Ephraim

227  
Benedick. Darius

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict. Darius

228  
Benedick. Darias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict. Darius

2.28-a  
Benedick Dairies

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict, Darius



229  
Benedict, Amos

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant

Adjutant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3751 505	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

Conn.

*Amos Benedict*

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a  
**List**

of the Officers of Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley's Reg<sup>t</sup>,  
who have served since the first of Janu<sup>y</sup>, 1777,  
until the present day.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, .....

*1750*, 17 *78*.

Date of Commis<sup>n</sup>, *any*, 17 *77*.

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Resigned, ....., 17 .....

Died, *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Captivated, ....., 17 .....

To what promoted, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

Copyist.

230  
Benedict Darius

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 136786,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

*Darius Benedict*

*P*, *Art* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *discharged May 1, 1780*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ....*1*...., page ....*24*.....

(575)

*Meisner*

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

Garrett Benedict

Pen, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 0

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copist.

W

5

Conn.

*Darius Benedict*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 2*, 1777.

Pay per month *2 2*

Whole time of service *221.0*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. J. Rogers*

Copyist.

12

5

Conn.

*Samuel Benedict*

*Sam*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *2.00*

Whole time of service *1.00*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*Anglas*

Copyist.



467

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Benedict*

*Ben*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time

*Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid

*Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month

*£ 2*

Whole time of service

*5 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

*2*

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*(A) Gouglas*

Copyist.

67

5

Conn.

*Charles Benedict*

*Co-Lt*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2 2*

Whole time of service *7 00*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. J. Angell*

Copyist.

B

5

**Comm.**

*Larinus benedict*

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Hait's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Jan 11 1878  
Sept 7, 1728

**Time of Service:**

## During War,

3 Year,

## In the Field,

## On Command,

## In Hospital,

## On Furlough,

Remarks:

# Algebra

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks :

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In B. S. Works

Remarks:

Durston

B.

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

In Blacksmith works

Remarks:

Durston

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Oct 23

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

In Blacksmith  
works

Remarks :

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 1

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Blacksmith

Durston



B

5

Conn.

*Darius Benedict*

*Put*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 1*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In the Blacksmith  
Works*

*Durston*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Hait*

*Private*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Samuel Hait*

5

Conn.

*Daniel Benedict*

*Dr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 pounds*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

16

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Enl- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1771.

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 17 .

To what time paid 2 months 17 .

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 months

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Office

*Lucius Benedict*

*Drum*, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

*Samuel H. H. H.*

*Dr.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August - 17*

Commencement of time

*Aug 1, 17*

Commencement of pay

*17*

To what time paid

*17*

Pay per month

*2 pounds*

Time of service

*2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*4 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Left out of April  
made by mistake*

*Proville*

(545)

Copyist.

*Samuel Hait*

*Im-* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov* 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 17* 17 .

Pay per month *2 50 cents*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 50 cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. H. H.*

Q

5

Conn.

*Quarins Benedict*

*Plt*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Whole time of service *1 Year* . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount of pay, £ . . . . . s. . . . . d. . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. . . . . d. . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.



P

5

Conn.

*Reveries Benedict*

*P. F.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 11*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *11* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Not paid in March*  
*not paid in May*

(545)

*(S. J. Angles)*

Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

*Samuel Benedict*

*Port*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

To what time paid *April*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Whole time of service *7110*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*R. Douglas*

Copyist.

5

**Conn.**

James + Leticia

-----, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_.

Commencement of time                     , 17       .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service 1 1/2

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay, £          s.          d. ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £      s.      d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

## Casualties

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

(~~A~~) Guigla

*Copyist.*

69 | 5 | Conn.

*Desmond Benedict*

*Cor.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 - 2*

Whole time of service *7 d*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

*Pereus Benedict*

*Cor*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 3<sup>d</sup>*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*With ye Brigade  
Armourer*

*Printon*

B

5

Conn.

*Parvus Benedict*

*2nd*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlow by Col. B.*  
*Bradley Dec 30 for 20*  
*Days*

*Danton*

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlow Oct 30<sup>th</sup>  
by Col. Bradley for 20 Days

Dunton

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Darius Benedict*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*L. Martin*



B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. M. T. T. T.

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Lut., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Detachment

Dunton

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Darius Benedict*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 22*, 178.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Durinton*

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During ye War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks:

Denton

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Int, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 6, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In the Blacksmith  
works at Peekskill

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Daries Benedict

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

Denton

5

Conn.

*Samuel H. H. H. H.*

*Sam*, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16<sup>65</sup> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sam*



5

Conn.

*Darius Benedict*

*Rank*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *November*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *November 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *November 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *December 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *66 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*W. H. Mills*

19 | 5 | Conn.

*James Condit*  
*Enr.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

109 | 5 | Conn.  
James Benedict  
Dr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr. Benedict

5

| Conn.

Darius Benedict

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

*Darius Smidell*

*Private*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month, *\$2*.

Time of service, *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Review*

5

Conn.

*James Benedict*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Benedict*

*19*  
*Samuel Benedict*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *time 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shute*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Benedict*

*Drk*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*94*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*94*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*94*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*94*.

Pay per month *2 months*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*copy*



*Junius Benedict*

*Drill-*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

16 | 5

| Conn.

Darius Benedict

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

13

5

Conn.

*Barrie I. Benedict*

*For*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *7 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Went to West*

5

Conn.

*Quinn / Quindist*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November 1st*, 1777.

Roll dated

*1st Dec*, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

*May 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*By Co. & with 1 Capt. Smith*

13

5

Conn.

*Warrior & Benedict*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Co. Capt. and adjt.*  
*Black & Co.*

*L. C. Currier / Benedict*

*1st* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1100* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He served with 1st Regt with*

113

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August 1st, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks In Cond with 1st Co 1st Regt

13

5

Conn.

*Marion Benedict*

*1st* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*May 1*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard with arms*



5

Conn.

*10000 10000*

*10000*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*99*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June*, 17.

Term of enlistment *June*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *10000 10000*

113

5

Conn.

*Marion P. Benedict*

*Rev*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 11*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 1777.

Enlisted

*June 11*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Under arms to the 11th*

*Many*

(B)

5

Conn.

*Darius Benedict*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Composed May 13 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As Com'd. with B.*

*Clerk*

*Linton*

B

5

Conn.

*Darius + Benadick*

*Lot*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading (Apr. 2), 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *With Regt. 12 mo.*

*Denton*

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated March 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Connecticut Brod.  
Garrison

B

5

Conn.

Darius Benedict

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. with B.  
Armer

Dumont

13

5

Conn.

*Jerius Bennidick*  
*Emt*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *to 1st May*, 17 .

Pay per month *to 90 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *130 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Discharged May 1. 80*

*Copyist*

19

5

Conn.

*Ernest Bennidick*

*Qmr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *10 dollars*

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *16 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Ernest Bennidick*



13

5

Conn.

Derius Benedict

Dr - { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 10 dollars

Subsistence

Amount 16 60 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drill

B

5

Conn.

*Horris + Benedict*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated

*1st dated*, 17*76*.

Appointed

, 17*76*.

Commissioned

, 17*76*.

Enlisted

*May 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by the  
1st 1776*

*Sp. 2*  
Copied.

*R*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Harmon I. Benedict*

*He*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He died*

13

5

Conn.

*Marion L. Benedict*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1778*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

B.

5

Conn.

*Marion I. Benedict*

*17*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January 1st*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 1*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Con. Serv.*

*J. P. 2*  
Copyist.

231  
Benham, Isaac

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27815612	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Benham

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

*April 30*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17*81*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 8*, 17*81*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup>., *10* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *6* Months, *1* Days

Whole Amount, *36* Dol<sup>r</sup>., *10* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

*N. H. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 232  
Benham, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 50, 51	26
2	35, 50, 51	27
3	35, 50, 51	28
4	35, 50, 51	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86,

✓ See also



James Benjamin  
Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Aug. 2, 1776.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Enlisted March 26, 1776.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Benjamin  
(Copyist.)

B

5

Conn.

James Benham

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

J. B. Dunt

W.

5

Conn.

James O. Searles  
Searles, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sept. 2 discharged.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

B

5

Conn.

James Penham

P, Strong Co.,  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 26, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term Mar.

Casualties died night September  
21/77.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 22

(575)

Copyist.

232-2  
Benedick Darius

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict Darius

233

Benedict Darius

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Benedict, Darius

234

Benjamins, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benjamin, James

+ 235  
Benjamin, Aaron

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant | Lt. & Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35158015	26
2	35158031	27
3	35158081	28
4	35158082	29
5	35158085	30
6	35158089	31
7	35158092	32
8	35158094	33
9	35158098	34
10	35158100	35
11	35158103	36
12	35158104	37
13	35158105	38
14	35158106	39
15	35158107	40
16	35158108	41
17	35158109	42
18	35158110	43
19	35158111	44
20	35158112	45
21	39107891	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_



12

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aaron Benjamin  
Ad't, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Feb, 1781.

Appointed Oct 2, 1770.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: He was killed 3 Dec  
81

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Adam Benjamin*  
*Adj't*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1781.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*

, 1781.

Appointed

*Oct 20*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aaron Benjamin*  
*Adj't*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed *Oct 22*, 17*79*.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J E Douglas*

(Copyist.)

13

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Benjamin

Adj't, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

Oct 28

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas

(copyist.)

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aaron Benjamin  
Lieut. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

E Douglas

Copyist.

*12*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Arar Benjamin*  
*Lieut.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *May 7*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Adjutant*

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*A*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Harmon Benjamin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the several Commissions by which we the  
Subalterns of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment have  
served in said Regiment with the dates of each.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

When Commission<sup>d</sup> signed } \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
as Ensign,

When Commission<sup>d</sup> as 2<sup>d</sup> } \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Lieutenant,

When Commissioned as } \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Benjamin*  
Copyist.

*Ar. Benjamin*  
*Adjut* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) *J E Douglas* Copyist.



*112*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Armon Benjamin*

*Adj't.*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 17<sup>92</sup>.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

*Co*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aron Benjamin*

*Adjt.*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aron Benjamin*

*Adj't*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *Nov* dated, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

12

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Aron Benjamin*

*Adjt.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.

103

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Comp Benjamin*  
*Lt. & Adj.* { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug. 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Arnon Benjamin*

*Adjt.*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 . . .

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*E Douglas*

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Uron Benjamin*  
*Lt.*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 17 *82.*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*

, 17 *82.*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept. 1 / 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Hand*

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Arion Benjamin*

*Adft*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

*J E Douglas*

Copyist.



*B*

**5**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Gon Benjamin*  
*Lt*, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Ct.*, 1782.  
Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Ct. 1/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Aron Benjamin*

*Adj't* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*  
(544) Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

*Benjamin*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below in a  
**Communication**  
of which the following is a copy:

Sir,

The desire we have to do strict and impartial justice in the arrangement of the Subaltern Officers of the Connecticut Line \* \* \* obliges us frequently to trouble you as Commanding Officer of that Line \* \* \* . It has been represented to us, and Muster Rolls produced to prove that Lieutenants Colefax, Benjamin & Avery of the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>—Lieut<sup>s</sup> Meigs & Mix of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> and Lieut<sup>t</sup> Lord of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> serve by Virtue of antedated Commissions & that their promotion was in consequence of the new arrangement which took place in the Connecticut Line the 15<sup>th</sup> Novem. 1778, consequently their rank should commence on that day—but the Muster Rolls laid before us are so very defective that we cannot by any means admit them as positive evidence,—on the other hand, we do not think it would be consistant with our duty to admit the above mentioned Gentlemen to rank from the dates of their several Commissions—unless they produce Certificates specifying the names of the officers they severally succeeded & the dates of the vacancies they filed—this Lieut<sup>t</sup> Colefax has done, & it appears by the Certificate he produced that he succeeded to a vacancy occasion'd by the resignation of Lieut<sup>t</sup> Collins in March 1778.—We have therefore to request of you to cause official notice to be given to Lieutenants Benjamin, Lord, Avery, Meigs & Mix as soon as possible that unless by thursday next the 15<sup>th</sup> Instant they produce proper Vouchers of the dates of the vacancies they respectively fill'd & the names of the Persons they succeeded, we shall consider their rank as Lieutenants to originate from the arrangement which took place in the Connecticut Line, 15<sup>th</sup> November 1788 & number them accordingly.

It appears \* \* \* that Lieutenants James Lord of the 4<sup>th</sup> & Simeon Avery of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiments are Possessed of Commissions as Ensigns, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenants, & Lieutenants of similar dates, which puts it out of our power to give a preference to either. If they have not already determined their relative rank by mutual consent, we beg you will please to order them to do it by Lot, & that you will inform us who is the fortunate person.

Ensigns Joseph Clarke and Abner Cole of the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> have their Commissions dated June 1<sup>st</sup> 1779—if their relative rank be not already determined, be pleased to order it done by Lot & report as in the case of 1<sup>st</sup> Lord & Avery.

Brigadier Gen. Huntington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

*Teller's House*  
*Aug 10*, 1782.

Number of record:

41

(543t)

*Scottwell*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Lieut Benjamin

Appears as shown below in a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

To the Rt Hon<sup>ble</sup> Major General Lord Sterling President of the Board to settle the Rank of the Subalterns in the Connecticut Line.

My Lord -

from the different Modes adopted by Commanding Officers in filling up the Vacancies which have happened in their respective Regiments very great inequalities have arose, & Officers promoted to Vacancies happening at the same time have receiv'd in different Regiments Commissions very different in date.--Lt Benjamin, Avery, Lord, Mix & Meigs who came out as Ensigns in 1777, & succeeded to Lieuts by derangement of Officers agreeable to Resolve of Congress in 1778 have their Commissions of different Dates from the 7<sup>th</sup> of May to the 16<sup>th</sup> of June 1778 - we came out as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieuts in 77 & also succeeded to Lieuts by derangement of Officers as above, but our Commissions bear date only the 15<sup>th</sup> of November 78 those Officers taking Rank by Commissions we Conceive particularly injurious and request the Board to consider whether notwithstanding the prior Date of their Commissions, as filling vacancies hapening at the same time & occasion'd by simular Casualties, we have not claim to Commissions of equal Date, & that our present Relative Rank be determined by the Rank we respectively held prior to filling the said Vacancies; as was determined by the last Board being particularly acquainted with the Circumstances -

We are my Lord with due Submission

Your Lordships most Obt &

humble Servants

Pownal Deming Lieut

Chas Fanning Lieut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records

48

(543)

Scottwell

Copyist.

B.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aaron Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. & Adjt* on a  
**List**

of 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist.

+ 236  
*Benjamin, James*

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35155734	26	
2	35155734	27	
3	35155734	28	
4	35155734	29	
5	35155734	30	
6	35155734	31	
7	35155734	32	
8	35155734	33	
9	35155734	34	
10	35155734	35	
11	35155734	36	
12	35155734	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*1847*

*William Benjamin*  
*William*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *April 20*, 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

12

5

Conn.

(2d Formation; 1781.)

James Benjamin  
Ensign { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1781.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned ) , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 7<sup>th</sup> Company

JE Dangler  
(544) Copyist.



B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Benjamin

Ensl 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7<sup>th</sup> Company

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*James Benjamin*

*16111111*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *April 21*, 17*81*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*William Sherman*  
1781 { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *1781*, 17

Roll dated *1781*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *1781*, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1781*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Benjamin*  
*Ensn*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

*June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed

*June 20*, 17*79*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*7<sup>th</sup> Company*

(544)

*J E Dangle*

Copyist.

*12*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Benjamin*  
*Ensign* 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed *June 20*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *7<sup>th</sup> Company*

*On duty at Neilsons  
Point*

*J E Douglas*

(544)

Copyist.

*Company*  
of *100* { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17*81*.

Commissioned *April*, 17*81*.

Enlisted , 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Benjamin  
Ensign 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1779.

Appointed June 20, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7th Company  
Command Line

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

*1st Lt. Samuel Benton*

*Benton*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*the end of the war.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



*Ba*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*James Benjamin*

*Ensign* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated

*Feb 1*, 1781.

Appointed

*June 20*, 1770.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*7th company*

*Reg't "Br 3" Co  
Command Lines*

(544)

*E Douglas*

Copyist.

*B* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*James Benjamin*  
*Co.* { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *April 20*, 17*79*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He served at the*  
*Revolution*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

237

Benjamins. Aaron

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Lieut & Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Benjamin. Aaron

238  
Benedict. Darius

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict. Darius

239  
Bennet, Benjamin

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

113

5

Conn.

*Benja Bennett*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacey's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

*Sept*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 Years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, */*

In Hospital, */*

Sick in Country: */*

State, */*

Town, */*

On Furlough, */*

Remarks: */*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benj. Bennett  
Inty, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y , 1781.  
Feb , 1781.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Extracted

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Bennett*  
Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. 1st Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

*Hand*



B | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Benjamin Bennett  
Lt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond. Virginia

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjn Bennett*  
*Pri.* { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*  
*1, '82*.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. J. Brown*  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Pri.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1782.

Roll dated

*May 22*, 1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*April*

*25, 1782.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Brown*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Bennet*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

*22. '82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. Brown*  
Cooper

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet*  
*Priv.* { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S.H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*  
*16. 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Brown*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennet*

*Priv.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*  
*1, 82.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. B. Bennet*  
Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Benja Bennet*

*Pri.*

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. -*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1.*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. J. Norcross*

Copyist

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Benjamin Bennet*

*Pr.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1, '82,*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. T. Brown*



B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Bennet

Pr. { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

*01*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Bennett*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the War  
in Major Albert Chapman's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
talion Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us Acknowl-  
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William  
Henshaw Paymaster to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion the Several  
Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity  
granted by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Considera-  
tion of our having engaged in the army During  
the Present war previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*not dated* , 17 *77* .

Name

*Benjamin Bennett*

Pounds

Time Paid

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

*Benjamin Bennett*

(548d)

Copyist

<sup>240</sup>  
Bennett, Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	3519211
2	27	3519212
3	28	3519213
4	29	3519214
5	30	3519215
6	31	3519216
7	32	3519217
8	33	3519218
9	34	3519219
10	35	3519220
11	36	3519221
12	37	3519222
13	38	3519223
14	39	3519224
15	40	3519225
16	41	3519226
17	42	3519227
18	43	3519228
19	44	3519229
20	45	3519230
21	46	3519231
22	47	3519232
23	48	3519233
24	49	3519234
25	50	3519235

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B.

5

Conn.

*Benjn Bennett*  
*Pvt.*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

*Brooks.*

B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Cor., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick & absent.

Prover.

B.

5

Conn.

Bennett

Batt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 16, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wells

B

5

Conn.

*Henry Bennell*

*Bennell*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willis*

B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Pat., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. M. M.



B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Co., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

*B.*

5

Conn.

*Benja Merrill*

*Ben*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Merrill*

B.

5

Conn.

Benz & Bennett

Hal, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. H.*

B. J.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Pr. L.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. L. Miller*

B.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Capt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 86. 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *enlisted Feb'y 8<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. L. Miller*

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

P. Lacey

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

Feb 4, 1778.

Term War.

Casualties died time unknown  
suffered in Nov 79.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23.

(575)

Melcay

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fairfield  
Nov. 18. 1778

O. V. V. V.

19

5

Conn.

*Henry Bennett*  
*Drvt*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*

, 17

*48*

Roll dated

*December 2*

, 17

*48*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick. Fairfield**W. H. Hille*



*P.*

5

Conn.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Bennett*

*Pos*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Decr*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the  
9<sup>th</sup> Company, 15<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. G. Hughes*

*S*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Oct*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17*98*.

Roll dated

*Camp 2<sup>d</sup> Hill, 17<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>98</sup>.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at the Flying  
Hospital since the 17<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. F. Hughes*

B

5

Conn.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennett

Plt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Specie Book Single Vol. 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. W. Hughes

(S)

5

Conn.

*Benjamin B. Smith*

*Col.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*see Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Attest*

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Per

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. T. Nichols

B

5

Conn.

*Benja Bennett*

*Plt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Highland, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10/10/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See record*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*C. C. T. H. H. H.*

13

5

Conn.

*Bennett*

*App*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1878* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Amos Bennett*

*W. L. L.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 17 78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. L. Lacey*



B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent.

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 4, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick & disabled.  
Time unknown.

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct., 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Danbury  
Time Unknown.

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*  
*Priv.*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Danbury*  
*time unknown.*

*Brooks.*

B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Fenner

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent.

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennet*  
*Priv.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 .  
Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Lick Trent.*

*Brooks*

B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick & absent

Brooks



B

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*sick absent*

*Barber*

B.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent.*

*Brooks*

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett  
Priv.

Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *sick*

*Brooks*

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*  
*Dr*

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*December*, 1779.  
*January 20*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Time

*Lieut. Tinkler*  
*unknown*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hill*

119

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett  
Sick

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779  
Roll dated December 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & disabled  
time taken - none

O'Neil

5 | Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Drk { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1779.

Roll dated Nov- 2 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury  
Time unknown

C. O. Viles

10  
12

5

Conn.

*Chapman Bennett*  
Cont- { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Danbury  
time unknown*

*OK*

13

5

Conn.

Benjamin BennettQmb, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.Roll dated Sept -, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sold at Danbury  
Time unknownW. H. Allen



13

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Emt*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*99*

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*99*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left Jan 1800*  
*since unknown*

*Wm*

18

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Emr

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.  
Roll dated July 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Dunkin  
time unknown

O. Veily

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Imb*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Side Sutterbury Time*  
*unknown.*

Benjamin Bennett

Co. B, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, Sanbury, time  
unknown

OK

*Benjamin Bennett**Emt*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

*Apr 2*, 17*99*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lieut. at Danbury  
in none**Smith*

18

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

2nd, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Tunker

W. Fair

13

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Dr. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

C. V. Kille

B

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*  
*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Redford's Co. July 1780*  
*1 sick 11 present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Benjamin Bennett*



B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icent Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

Brooks

B. | 5 | Conn.

*Samuel Bennett*

(*Regt.*), { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

*Brooks*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

*Benjin Bennett*

*Priv.* { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
ent Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*Wright*

B

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennet*

*Prt-* { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *S. absent*

*Wight*

*B*

*5*

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Bennett*

*Pvt.*

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

*Wight*

B

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*

*Pvt.* { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent &  
allways war*

*Wight*

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Orin

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died, time unknown

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Bennet*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*

, 1780

Roll dated

*Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>*

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died Danbury Jan. 26. 1778*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. L. Luce*

Copyist.



B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennet

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from 3<sup>rd</sup> Company July  
26<sup>th</sup> '80. & Dick Danbury time  
unknown

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. J. True

(543)

Copyst.

19

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Dr

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

July 26, 80

Remarks:

Dr

18

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Bennett*  
*Am*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.  
Roll dated *July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Danbury*  
*Amberman Sept 10. 79.*

Remarks:

*Do not*

*Copyist*

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Drum, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*High Turnover  
time taken*

*no tax*

19 | 5 | Conn.

*Benny Bennett*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed at Danbury, since unknown*

Remarks:

*W. H. Allen*

18

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bennett

Drum- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury.  
Time unknown

J. O'Neill

103 | 5 | Conn.

Benson - General  
Dm

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Killed at Dunkin,  
Dunkin unknown

Remarks:

S. V. V.

10

5

Conn.

Company - 1st

Regt - { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Indian  
Time unknown

Remarks:

Dr. Hill



24  
Benedick, Darius

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Benedict, Darius

242  
Bennett Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett Benjamin

242  
Bennett, Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennet, Benjamin

243  
Benjamin Isaac

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B*

5

Conn.

*Isaac H. Hume*

*B* Capt. Elijah Chapman's Light Inf.  
Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1000*, 17 *50*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. H. Hume*

<sup>244</sup>  
Bentley, William

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30/5465	26	
2	30/5465	27	
3	30/5465	28	
4	30/5465	29	
5	30/5465	30	
6	30/5465	31	
7	30/5465	32	
8	30/5465	33	
9	30/5465	34	
10	30/5465	35	
11	30/5465	36	
12	30/5465	37	
13	30/5465	38	
14	30/5465	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10/10/10

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*William Bentley*

*B*, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *July 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Regt 7 Co*  
*Wagner's Co*  
*Healthy*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

*Wagner*  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Bently

Pr

{ Capt. Brigham's Co. 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1781.

Roll dated

Mar 1

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Waggoner Gen.  
Huntington

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

m Michael

(543)

Copyist.



*B* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Bentley*

*B*, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed */*, 17 *.*

Commissioned */*, 17 *.*

Enlisted */*, 17 *.*

Term of enlistment *.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *.*

Alterations since last muster *.*

Casualties *.*

Remarks *See page 1*

*Handwritten notes*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*S* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Spencer Bentley*  
-----  
*Sill*, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *May 1st 1781*  
*Spencer Bentley*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*S* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Wm Bentley*

*S*, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

**Casualties**

Remarks *Transferred to Capt  
Huntington*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*William Bentley*

*11*, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-  
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 5*, 17*81*.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

**Casualties**

Remarks *Discharged 6 Sept*  
*Huntingdon*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*William Bentley*

*Sgt.*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wagoner Sent*  
*Huntington*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 5th Company.

*William Bailey*

*1*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *(Captured) 1*  
*1*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

**Conn.**

-----, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
-----, { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
-----, { man.\*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 1/11/17, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 21 11 11

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

*William Bentley*

*P. 1*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 27*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Reg. 5 1777 to 1781 12 mos 32*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*As on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.



*William Bentley* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*81*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*100 1 12 12*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*William Smith*

*11*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wagner's Son*  
*Wm. Smith*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*S*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*William Bentley*

*Pvt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* *11* *17*, 17*81*  
Roll dated *Oct 1* *17*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 a*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wagoner Sent*  
*to hospital*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Ben Hays*

{ 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1 1781*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *11 Aug 1781*  
*Wounded*

Remarks:

*To be mustered*

*\* Taken from Sept. 8 & Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*J. Allen*

245  
Bentley, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bentley, William

✓ <sup>246</sup> Benton, Selah

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Capt. Benton's Co.*  
Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company disbanded*  
*June 1*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

B.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Selah Benton

Capt. { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1781.

Appointed

Aug 21

, 1781.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7<sup>th</sup> Company

Command Line

(544)

J. E. Duncanson

Copyist.



*Philip Benton*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*87*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted to 1st Lieut.*  
*for 6 months.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*13*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Selah Benton*

*Capt.* { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

*Mar 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed

*Aug 21*, 17*80*.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Company*

*Surrounded 27 Feb 81*

(544)

*C. Darius*

(copyist.)

*1781*  
-----  
*1781*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1 1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1781*, 17*81*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Selah Benton*

*Capt.*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed *Aug 21*, 17*80*.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *7 "Company"*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(544) copyist.

*Revolutionary War*

*Capt.* { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781

Roll dated *Jan 10*, 1781

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1780

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*12*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Isiah Benton*

*Capt.*, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed *Aug 2*, 17*80*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *7<sup>th</sup> Company*

*J E D Angless*  
(544) Copyist.

*1st*  
*Co.* { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 4*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *April 21*, 17*81*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

No

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Lelah Benton

Capt, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed Aug 21, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 7th Company

(544)

J E Douglas

copyist.



*Isaac Benton*

*Capt*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Aug 21*, 17*81*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

18

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Selah Benton*

*Capt*

{ 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1781.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*7<sup>th</sup> Company*

(544)

*J E Douglas*

copyist.

*Isaac Sherman*

*Capt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Isaac Sherman*

*Capt.* { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 1*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none* *B. A. Anderson*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

3 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Sherman

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1792.

Roll dated April 14, 1792.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1/1/91

Alterations since last muster

Casualties William Windsor  
April 15

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

Isiah Benton

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 19, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

Isiah Benton

B | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Benton

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment July 29/1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*Isaac Sherman*

*Capt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*92*.

Roll dated *Aug*, 17*92*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 27 92*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *at Landing of*  
*at Landing*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.



*Isiah Benton*  
*Capt.*, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Oct*, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*including*  
*Went to N. H. Benson*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

B | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silvah Benton

Capt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Superintending Hospital  
1

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*W. L. L. L.*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Inspection Return**

of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Nov 10 1781*

*Company Capt  
Benton*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

*W. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

B.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Selah Benton

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

247  
Birt Jeremiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrett Jeremiah

✓ <sup>248</sup> Betts, Elijah

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Elijah Betts*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

*Feb 8, 1781.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. *1*, page *40*

(575)

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

87

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elisha Pett*

*per*, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. H. Curtis*



*5*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Elijah Betts*  
Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*5*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Clinah Letts*

*John* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*April 25*, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr 11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*Wm. Richards*

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Elijah Lett*

*Yrs*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17

Roll dated

*May*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*14 10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr*

*25" / 18*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Betts*

*for* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*June*, 4, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

*1 yr from*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May*

*22<sup>nd</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Stewart*

*Q*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Clayton*

*for*, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copy

*C*

**5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1791.)

*Clifford Pett*

*Pett* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1782*  
*July 1782*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Brown*

53

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Alvin Setts*

*per* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*P*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*Elijah Betts*

*for* 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *14 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *14 months*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Hunt*

(543)

Copyist.



*Q*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Elijah Pett*

*Per* } 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*82*  
*Nov 11*, 17*82*

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*14 yrs*  
*Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1/1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*One Furlough*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Shaw*

249  
Beard Marshal

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 35-154629	33 35-154629
9 35-156509	34 35-156509
10 35-154629	35 35-154629
11 35-156540	36 35-156540
12 35-154629	37 35-154629
13 35-156540	38 35-156540
14 35-154629	39 35-154629
15 35-156540	40 35-156540
16 35-154629	41 35-154629
17 35-156540	42 35-156540
18 35-154629	43 35-154629
19 35-156540	44 35-156540
20 35-154629	45 35-154629
21 35-156540	46 35-156540
22 35-154629	47 35-154629
23 35-156540	48 35-156540
24 35-154629	49 35-154629
25 35-156540	50 35-156540

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 4. 367 86.

See also

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal P. Beard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Dr. [Signature]

Marshal Biard

Pr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Elliott

42  
10

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Dr. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1744.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1744.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Beard

AB

5

Conn.

Marshall Biard

2nd, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - , 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elcott

B

5

Conn.

Marshall Byard.

P

Wright

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 10, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 1 year

Casualties discharged May 16, 1780

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.



B

5

Conn.

Marshal Biard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Biard

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd at Haverstraw

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd at Haverstraw

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Comd at Haverhill

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshall Beard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Com<sup>d</sup> Haverstau

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Prt- { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan., 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Marshall Beard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 78.

Commencement of time Nov. 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Dec. 1 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks



B

5

6 1000.

Marshal Biard  
Priv. (Capt. Joseph A. M. ... with  
... ...  
... ...)

(Revolutionary ...)

Appears on

General Pay Roll

of the ...

of Oct. 1778.

Comd. Oct 1

Comd. Nov. 1

To what ...  
Pay per ... £2.

Time of ... 1 Month

Whole time

Subject ...  
Amount £2.

Am't of pay

Pay due

Cash ...

Receiv'd ...

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 17 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

*B* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Marshal Guard*  
*Priv.* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Brooks.*

B.

5

Conn.

Marshall Biard

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Biard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Biard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Trask.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Biard

Prof. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Biard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.



B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

*Marshal Brand*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

*B*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Marshal Beard*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wright*

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct 3 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Wright

*B*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Marshal Beard*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778 .

Roll dated

*White Plains Aug 4, 1778 .*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp*

*Wright*



B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Hugh's mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Wright

Copyint.

B

5

Conn.

Marsh<sup>ll</sup> Beard

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

G. A. Wright  
Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1 1780.

Pay per month 16 60/100 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/100 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month 56<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 56<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks



B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid Nov. 1 17

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copist.

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Pr. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 8 . 8 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 8 . 8 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Guard

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 7 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Cor., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 22.

Time of service Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Pr. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779.

Commencement of time Apr. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service Month .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

Copist.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal<sup>+</sup> Byard  
Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar., 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Apr., 17.

Pay per month \$22.1

Time of service 21 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount \$22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

-----  
-----



B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay Feb., 17.

To what time paid Feb., 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drakes

13

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Pvt- { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Roll dated Jan 25 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 10 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

13

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Per

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

N.B. Marshal Byard has in  
several muster rolls been  
returned during the war  
thro mistake

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Biard

Per

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779 .

Roll dated Nelson's Point Sept 30 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Wethers Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Biard

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelson's Park Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Wright



B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Highland of first July 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Prv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands g<sup>th</sup> Fort June 11 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Compound May 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd at Reading

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Biard

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*h , 1779.

Roll dated *Redding* *Apr* 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Land New London*

*Wright*

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Beard

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1777.

Roll dated

Reading mch 6., 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cornet New London

Hughes

B

5

Conn.

Marshall Beard

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard.

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 17 .

To what time paid May 26 17 .

Pay per month 5<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 26 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged  
May 26, 1780.

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Marshall Byard

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1780.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr . 17 .

To what time paid May . 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.



B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1 17 .

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Priv. , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1 1780.

To what time paid Mar. 1 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 1780.

To what time paid Feb. 1 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 26

Wright

*B*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Marshal Byard*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1780.

Roll dated

*May 1*

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*May 10*

, 1717.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Duty*

*Wright*

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

Byard

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Per

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

March 17

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Marshal Byard

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Wright



B

5

Conn.

Marshal Riard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wright's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*not dated*, 17 .

Time of Service:

War, /

3 Years, .

In the Field, /

On Com<sup>d</sup>, .

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>, .

Sick in Country :

State, .

Town, .

On Furlow, .

Remarks:

*W. H. Harris*

<sup>258</sup>  
+ Bidwell Ashbell

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1.3 6-8 510

✓

See also

B

5

Conn.

Ashbell

\*

Twell

P

Sanford

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} M<sup>y</sup> 18, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

\*

Remarks:

\* B - R - 1 - 1

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ....1...., page .....223....

(575)

Meliff

Copyist.

72

5

Conn.

Ashbell Bidwell

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1777.

Commencement of time Dec , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

73

5

Conn.

Abel Bidwell

4 } Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time *100*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day at 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Abel Bidwell

Capt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 1 day \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

79  
70

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Tidwell*

*at*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *23* *months*.

Time of service *months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

10 5 Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford  
Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 53 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Center



*Cashel Bidwell*

*Plt.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Co. command,*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stubbs*  
(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Bidwell

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in Command.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Bidwell*

*Pat.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deck. Gibson,*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Stumble*

B

5

Conn.

Ushbel Bidwell

Pat, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 23, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shubbe

B

5

Conn.

*Cashell Bidwell*

*Part*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 18*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Shuttle*

B

5

Conn.

Ashbell Bidwell

Pr. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

May 18

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Appears with the rank of *private* on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> San-  
ford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Bat-  
talion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*not dated*, 1728.

Term of Service:

3 yr,

D. W.,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

*Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

*Sanford*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*E. Sanford*



73

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service Dec 17.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. B. Bradley

72  
10

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

*Ezekiel Sanford*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

73

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*1-1*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *5-24*, 17*88*.Commencement of time *1-1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *non*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*1-1*

72

5

Conn.

*Daniel Bidue*

(*21*), { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*21*  
*21*

72

5

Conn.

*Jesse Bidwell*

*Bidwell*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.Commencement of time *July*, 17.Commencement of pay *'*, 17.To what time paid *Aug*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 2.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*

75

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

*June 1*

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

*July*

, 17 .

Pay per month

*\$ 3.00*

Time of service

*one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

*L.B.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Abel Bidwell*

*21* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *one L.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

3

5

Conn.

*Isaac L. Bidwell*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to June 30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



73

5

Conn.

Asabel Bidwell

Plt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

73

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Bidwell*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *2 years 12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

72

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service Jan 12

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1

Amount 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*D. A. L.*

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Pvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Asbel Bidwell

Put

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1718.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1718.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 18, 1717.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Asbel Bidwell

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Bidwell

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stable

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Prt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept,

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct, 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Huble

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Sept 1

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

April 18

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Camp

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. John's Co.



B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

April 18

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Genl Lees guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stable

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Priv. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ashbel

B

5

Conn.

Asbell Bidwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1775.

Valley Forge.  
Roll dated

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sturges

B

5

Conn.

*Cashel Bidwell*

*Prt*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Plt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Valley Forge Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick. Absent.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ashbel

B

5

Conn.

*Ashbel Bidwell*

*Put,* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *0 duties*

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

B

5

Conn.

Asbell Bidwell

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb'y 21,

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*112* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Abraham Bidwell*

*Col.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*74*.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month *500 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1600 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



B

5

Conn.

*Philip Bradley*

*Col*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John*

*R* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Philip B. Bradley*

*Capt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *100*

Amount *700*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*72*

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Bradley*

*21-*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1-*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1-*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1-*, 17

Pay per month *5 23 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Abel Bidwell

Pat- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

DP /  
- or -

72  
10

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

*W. H.* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*E. H.*

73

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Bidwell*

*21-* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.To what time paid *July*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 2.*Time of service *more or less*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *June 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

12  
10

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel B. Bidwell*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Ezekiel B. Bidwell*



72

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Bidwell

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *Jan 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*S*

5

Conn.

*Abigail Medwell*

*7th*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

5

Conn.

*Ashbel Bidwell*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*S*

5

Conn.

*As: Will Bidwell*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 13*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 2 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Pvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Kenebec Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the 5th  
Conn Regt Sept 11, 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Put, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.



B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Pvt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shubbe

B

5

Conn.

Cashel Bidwell

Priv. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Highland of 4th June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

B

5

Conn.

Cashel Bidwell

Pr

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Compound May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command N. Lon Lon

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ashbel Bidwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

April 18

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at New London.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shubert

B

5

Conn.

*Isabel Bidwell*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1719.

Roll dated

*March 6*

, 1719.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Apr 18*

, 1719.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Command,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Bidwell

Priv., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan - , 1779.  
Camp Teby 1 , 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

April 18 , 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

251  
Bidwell, Ashbel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bidwell, Ashbel

252  
Bigelow, Fredrick

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bigelow, Fredrick



+ <sup>P 53</sup> Bigelow, Fredrick

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

18

5

Conn.

*Frederick B. Maclellan*

*Dr*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*  
*Aug. 12*

, 1780

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July*

, 1780

Term of enlistment

*Dec 31 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Duty*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hild*

3.

5

Conn.

Bradrick Sigalon

Pr., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *200*

Whole time of service. *1 month*

Subsistence *200*

Amount of pay, £ *60* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *60* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Braden*

13 | 5 | Conn.

Fredrick + Bielow

Driver, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1780.

Roll dated October 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

18

5

Conn.

Frederick Bicalow

Drum

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct

Nov

2

, 1790

, 1790

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1790

Term of enlistment

Dec 30

, 1790

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

185 5 Conn.

Fredrick Biagelow

Ink, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec , 1780.  
Roll dated December 31 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec-30. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Decm. 14. 1780

Finley

B

5

Conn.

Friederick Bigelow

P. Chapman Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Decm: 9  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34.

(575)

Melney

Copyin.

B

5

Conn.

*Fredrick Bigelow*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *6<sup>th</sup> of Connecticut Mills*

*April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*81*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 7<sup>th</sup>*, 17*81*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *1* Doll<sup>s.</sup>, *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, *1* Months, *7* Days

Whole Amount, *55* Dol<sup>s.</sup>, *55* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

*W. H. A. C. 1. 2. 3. 4.*

(545m)

Copyist.



254  
Bigelow, Fredrick

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

. Cards filed with

Bigelow, Fredrick

255  
Bigelow. Fredrick

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bigelow. Fredrick

256  
Bigsby, Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bixby, Elias

257  
Bigsby, Jacob

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bixby, Jacob

258  
Bixby, Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bixby, Elias

259  
Bixby. Jacob

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bixby. Jacob

✓ <sup>260</sup>  
Bingham, Benjamin

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin Bingham*  
*3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't*  
*of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.*  
*Sherman.\**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Aug 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 11*  
*82*

Alterations since last muster *none*  
*26, 1782*

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.



*Nehemiah Rice*

*Nehemiah Rice*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr 2 mo*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Company Muster Roll*

*3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyst.

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Revolutionary War*

{ 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Benjamin Bingham*

*3d*, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Long War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *29 July*

*1782 Long War*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

*Benjamin Bingham*  
Coryist.

**Conn.**

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17<sup>th</sup> \_\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated June 13, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Term of enlistment**.....

Time since last muster or enlistment 12/1/41

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

• Курс

(543)

*Copyist.*

5 Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Nehemiah Ingham*

*3d* { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

B. 0261  
Bingham Ithamer

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	3	27
3	314	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436-786

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Thamer Bingham.

P, Col Bradley's Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1777.

Term

6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 4

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.



B

5

Conn.

*Phineas Bingham*

*Co.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1st Dec 31 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

*Johannes Bingham*  
*Cvt.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780..

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1780

To what time paid *Aug.*, 1780.

Pay per month *66<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dolls.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dolls.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Brooks.*

B

5

Conn.

*Shamer Bingham*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Mills*

*April 10*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what Time Paid, *Dec 4*, 17 .

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, . . . . . Doll<sup>s</sup>., *6 00* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, *5* . . . . . Months, *4* Days

Whole Amount, *4* . . . . . Dol<sup>s</sup>., *26* 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

*William*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>262</sup>  
Bingham, Simeon

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*1st.*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Simeon Bingham*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

*Enlisted 2<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 82*

Alterations since last muster

*Joined 19<sup>th</sup> Aug 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*m Michael*

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Simeon Bingham

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 y 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command of 100  
shingles Oct 30

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel  
Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Bingham

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Simeon Bingham*

*Pr*, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1782

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 - y 6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

*M. Michail*

263  
Burdwin Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdwin Samuel



✓ <sup>264</sup>  
*Bishop, John*

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 Regt.*

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*

, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

*Feb. 1*

, 17 *81*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1 Regt. 2 Co.*  
*On command,*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Bishop

prk., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1781.

Roll dated Mch. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd New Windsor

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Bishop*  
*privt.*

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated

*May*, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dr. Hornmand*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*

(B)

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Bishop*  
*John*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*

*B*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Bishop*  
*ser 2*

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Cooper*

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

*priv.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*

, 1781.

*Aug. 3*

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mch*, 1782

Roll dated

*Apr. 25*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*20 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mch 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keifer*



*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*, 1782

Roll dated

*Apr. 21*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*recd*

*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*June 14*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Rev. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22 '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Creep*

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Bishop*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *June 27*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Reiger*

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Bishop

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 27 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Aug. 6/82 for July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keifer*

*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Bishop*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*Sept. 13*

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*

73

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Bishop*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *M. A.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Muster Oct 13, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Refer*

✓ *B. 0265* Next Number, *265-a*  
*Bishop. John*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14 <i>37 48-53</i>	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 436786.*

✓ See also



B

5

Conn.

John Bishop

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. H. H. H.

CS

5

Conn.

*John Bishop*  
-----  
*1792*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *11 March 77*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *no blank found*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*W. D. S. J. T. S.*  
Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

John Bishop

(Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

John Bishop

*S*

5

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Pub.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*

B.

5

Conn.

John Bishop

Vol. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
(State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

in lawful money & 2 s. 8 d.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Full

John Bishop

Pr 2,

**Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\***

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1799.

Roll dated *Feb. 14.*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*(C.V.) Hughes*

*Copyright.*

17

5

Conn.

John Bishop

1777, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
(State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (October), 1777.

Commencement of time (Nov), 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month (6 2 3 Dollars)

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay (12 8 4)

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. Allen

*John St. John*  
*John St. John*  
 { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17*77*

Commissioned, 17*77*

Enlisted, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Continued*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



B | 5 | Conn.  
John Bishop  
Nov 1, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 10 23 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money 2 00 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*18*

5

Conn.

*John Bishop*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3* of

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1000*

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. B. Hays*  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

*John Bishop*  
*Paul*, {

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*87*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *253 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in being in France 225*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willu*

*A*

5

Conn.

*John Bishop*  
*Pl*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *30*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Dead Jan 16*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*C. G. Neff*

18 | **5** | **Conn.**

*John Bishop*

*Paul*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*18*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ *2 1/2*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *1 5/8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See Com. 22*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

B

5

Conn.

John Bishop.  
P. Lucy Co.,  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 26, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties died June 16, 78.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 23

(575)

McCarty

Copyist.

*John Bishop*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in Fairfield, 1777.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Place of Abode:

State, *N. York*

County, *Livingston*

Town, *Hartford*

Age, *22* years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month *March*, Day<sup>s</sup> *26*

Size: *5* Feet, *6* Inch.

Term Inlisted for, *During War*

Colour of:

Eyes, *Blue*; Hair, *Brown*

Complexion, *Fair*

By whome Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

✓ 265-a  
Bishop, Armstrong  
**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Armstrong Dis. Hugh  
Capt. Rice. Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 10, 1782.

Town belong to, Wadsworth Island.

Town Inlisted for, East Hadam.

Time Deserted, May 15, 1777.

Remarks; Deserted to the  
enemy.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Wadsworth

Copyist.

Private Number  
Bissell Benjamin 266 265-a

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Biesel*  
*Pvt.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *joined Aug 17 79*  
*in Command with minor*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Wight*

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bissell

P. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Included from May 1  
to Sept 1. 1777.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

*B*

5

Conn.

*Benjamin C. Casset*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Sept 21*

, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bissell

Sgt

Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{60}{100}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Snapp

5 Conn.

*Benjamin Smith*  
Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*76*.  
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*79*.  
Appointed, 17.  
Commissioned, 17.  
Enlisted, 17.  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
Alterations since last muster  
Casualties  
Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bissell

P.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AGH



{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bissell

Jvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Nov. 20<sup>th</sup>

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Bisset

P

Col. Bradley's Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1779.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties desert? Nov 20. 79.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. — R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 1 Page 24

(575)

Metz

Copy.

Benjamin Russell  
for Colonel's Co.

Appears on an  
**Account\***  
of Moneys Due the Absentees 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg-  
iment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley.  
1779.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties *Absentee*  
Sum Due *36* Dollars *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page *13*  
*Will Potter*  
Copyist.

<sup>267</sup>  
+Bissell Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: 108.1367.011

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Russell

Capt.

Prior

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Apr 1, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

promoted Sergeant Sep  
1. 11.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 1, page 22

(575)

Mielcamp

Copyin.

3

5

Conn.

*Daniel Lissin*

*1st Lt.* Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1* 1777.

Commencement of pay 1777.

To what time paid *Jan 1* 1778.

Pay per month *22-80*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2

5

Conn.

*James Morris*

*Apr*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 17<sup>th</sup>

Commencement of time *Nov* 17<sup>th</sup>

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec* 17<sup>th</sup>

Pay per month *22-50*

Time of service *Nov 17 - Dec 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*James Morris*



3

5

Conn.

*James Lissie*

*Abner* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Oct* 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *Nov* 17 *77*

To what time paid *Nov* 17 *77*

Pay per month *22-80*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Loth*

2  
5

Conn.

*Daniel Lissie**at,* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr* . 17 ~ ~ .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Decr* . 17 ~ ~ .To what time paid *Decr* . 17 ~ ~ .Pay per month *22-80*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-80*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

6 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Lissel  
Corb, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1777.

Pay per month 22-4-4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount 24 22-4-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*[Signature]*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Bissel*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. ?*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Russell

Sgt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Russell*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissel

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1777 .

Roll dated Oct 2 5 . , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

*Daniel Bissel*

*Corp.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1* , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as 'Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

B

5

Conn.

*Daniel Bissell*

*Corpe*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*



B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissie

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777 .

Roll dated Nov. 4 , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Null

B. 1

5

Conn.

*Daniel Bissell*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abner Prior's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 1778.

Time of Service:

D. W.,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospit<sup>l</sup>,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

*H. H. Harrison*

(555)

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

Amos Simms

Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

Commencement of time Nov 17 1788

Commencement of pay Nov 17 1788

To what time paid Dec 17 1788

Pay per month 2-80

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2 | 5 | Conn.  
Daniel Fissel  
A.H. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid March 1778.

Pay per month 22-50

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

South

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Lissie

*Lt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

17

78.

Commencement of time

Jan 11

17

78.

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Feb 5

17

78.

Pay per month

22-81

Time of service

11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22-50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2000

(545)

Copy st.

3 | 5 | Conn.  
*Daniel Pissel*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay *June 1*

To what time paid *July 1*

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Foot*

2 | 5 | Conn.  
Daniel Russell

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778.

Commencement of time May 1 1778.

Commencement of pay 1778.

To what time paid June 1 1778.

Pay per month 2<sup>d</sup> 2-82

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3 | 5 | Conn.

*Daniel Fisser*

*A. H.* } Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Nov* 17 *78*

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Mar* 17 *78*

Pay per month *\$2-50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks -----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Loth*



62

5.

Conn.

Daniel Rissel

1st, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1779.

Pay per month 273

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2

5

Conn.

*Daniel Tisser*

*1st*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov* 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov* 1778.

To what time paid *Dec* 1778.

Pay per month *243*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *225*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Q* | **5** | **Conn.**  
*James D. Dyer*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.* 17*48*.  
Commencement of time *1748*, 17  
Commencement of pay *1748*, 17  
To what time paid *1748*, 17  
Pay per month *2 3*  
Time of service *1748*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *2 3*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*James D. Dyer*  
(515) Copy-st.

2 | 5 | Conn.  
Daniel Fisser  
M. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept . 1778 .

Commencement of time . 1778 .

Commencement of pay Sept . 1778 .

To what time paid Sept . 1778 .

Pay per month 233

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 233

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

-----

-----

Casualties -----

-----

Remarks -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissel

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1 , 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1 , 1778.

Pay per month 53

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 53

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1798.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

1798.

To what time paid

Aug 1

1798.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

10 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

Daniel Bissel

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 15 22.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Null

*Abner Prior's Co.*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

### Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abner Prior's Co.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Tull.*



B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Daniel

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Bissel

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Daniel Bissel  
Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1775.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1775.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissel

Sgt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissel

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778.

Roll dated May 2 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: m. Furlough  
Comm.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B

5

Conn.

Samuel Kissel

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st guard.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Samuel

3 | 5 | Conn.

*Daniel Bissell*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*



13

5

Conn.

*Daniel Bissell*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Paul*

13

5

Conn.

*Daniel Bissel*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

*Wright*  
Copyist.

6

5

Conn.

*Daniel Russell*

*Serjt*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B.

5

Conn.

*Daniel Brasell*

*Sergh,* { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1780

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *20 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Transferred to 2<sup>d</sup>  
Co. Aug. 1.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Brooks*

3 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Fissel

id. r. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1780 .

To what time paid June 1780 .

Pay per month, 0 Dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

### Casualties

Remarks Transferred to the 1st Co June 1780

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Lissell

Agt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May . 17<sup>80</sup>.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 . 17<sup>80</sup> .

To what time paid June . 17<sup>80</sup> .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*[Signature]*

2

5

Conn.

*Daniel Bissell*

*1st*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr* . 1780 .

To what time paid *1st May* . 1780 .

Pay per month . *1 Dollar*

Time of service . *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence . *1 Dollar*

Amount . *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

*Copyist.*

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb* . 1780 .To what time paid *Mar* . 1780 .Pay per month, *5 Dollars*Time of service, *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 Dollars*Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



2 | 5 | Conn.

*Daniel Fissell*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* . 17*80* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb* . 17*80* .

To what time paid *Feb* . 17*80* .

Pay per month, *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dollar*

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence •

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*200th*

Ca

5

Conn.

Daniel Fessenden

Sgt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan . 1780 .

To what time paid Feb . 1780 .

Pay per month 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

20th

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Daniel Bissell*

*Sergeant*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *2 Nov & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Lane*

19

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Srj. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780

Roll dated Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Howe

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

*Amiel Bissell*

*Company*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Rec'd from Capt. Bissell  
Company, 1st of 100.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt. , { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1780 .

Roll dated *July 11* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the 1st Company, July 11, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Shubbs*

23

5

Conn.

*Samuel Bissel*

*Sergeant*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 2<sup>d</sup> Company  
July 24<sup>th</sup> 1780.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.



B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12", 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd from 1<sup>st</sup> Company July 24<sup>th</sup>, 80.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty Morristown

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780 .

Roll dated

June 5

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stumble

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty at Morristown

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

3

5

Conn.

*Daniel Fessenden*

*1st*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 17<sup>9</sup> .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of *Dec* . 17<sup>9</sup> .

To what time paid *Jan* . 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 Dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*[Signature]*

5

Conn.

*Samuel Fissell*

*1st*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . 17*79* .

Commencement of time *Nov* . 17*79* .

Commencement of pay *Nov* . 17*79* .

To what time paid *Nov* . 17*79* .

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copy-st.

3

5

Conn.

*Daniel Fissell*

*1st*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1750.

Commencement of time *Dec* 1750.

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1750.

To what time paid *Dec* 1750.

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 dollar*

Amount *2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



3

5

Conn.

*Samuel Bissell*

*Sept*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* . 1779.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay *Sept* . 1779.

To what time paid *Oct* . 1779.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

-----

Remarks

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Samuel Bissell*

3

5

Conn.

*Daniel Fisser*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug* 1779.

To what time paid *Sept* 1779.

Pay per month *2-3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2-1-83*

Amount *2-4-83*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*[Signature]*

2

5

Conn.

*James D. Dyer*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* . 17 *79* .

Commencement of time . 17 *79* .

Commencement of pay *June* . 17 *79* .

To what time paid *June* . 17 *79* .

Pay per month *3 50*

Time of service *June 17 79 - June 17 80*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*James D. Dyer*

2 | 5 | Conn.

*James Smith*

*Sett*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* . 17 *47*.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept* . 17 *47*.

To what time paid - *Sept* . 17 *47*.

Pay per month *23*

Time of service . *111011*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Booth*

2

5

Conn.

*Abner Prior*

*2nd*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1/10/21* . 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *2, 4* . 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *1/10/21* . 17 *77*.

To what time paid *2/10/21* . 17 *77*.

Pay per month *2 3/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*2 3/4*

2

5

Conn.

Daniel Fissell

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr . 1779.

Commencement of time . 1779.

Commencement of pay Apr . 1779.

To what time paid May 1 . 1779.

Pay per month 231

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 231

Amount 231

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

3

5

Conn.

*Laniel Russell*

*495*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1779.

To what time paid *Apr 23* 1779.

Pay per month *2.23*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.23*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

-----

-----

Casualties

-----

-----

Remarks

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*2.23*

(545)

Copy st.

2

5

Conn.

*Daniel Fissell*

*1st* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay 17 *79*.

To what time paid 17 *79*.

Pay per month *3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.



3

5

Conn.

*Lanier Fisser*

*1st.* { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *all* 17<sup>th</sup> 9.

Commencement of time *Jan* 17<sup>th</sup> 9.

Commencement of pay 17<sup>th</sup>

To what time paid *Feb 1* 17<sup>th</sup> 0.

Pay per month *43*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Foot*

3 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Bissel

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissel

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Sturges

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissel

Sgt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov, 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(513)

Struble

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1780 .

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

5

Conn.

*Abner Prior*

*Co. H*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
 Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Bissil

1st Lt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

will



B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissel

Agt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Batalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J B David

(543)

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bissel

Sgt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. B. Bond

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Lt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17  .

Commissioned, 17  .

Enlisted, 17  .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

B | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Bissell

Sgt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 79.

Roll dated May 15, 17 79.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

3 | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Lissie

Agt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th  
Batralion Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

P

Conn.

*Daniel Russell*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Description List**

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift— Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 with the States Countys & Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Highlands*

*Aug. 15*

, 1782.

State,

*Connect.*

County,

*Hartford*

Town belong<sup>d</sup> to,

*Windsor*

Town Engaged for,

*Windsor*

Time of Disertion,

*Augt*

, 1781.

Age,

*21*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Hair,

*Brown*

Height :

*5*

Feet,

*8*

Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record :

**18**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

B. 268  
Russell, Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 136, 137

✓ See also



5

Conn.

*Philip + Basil*  
*Imb*

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17*80*

Roll dated

*Aug. 12*

, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March*

, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

*ill Decm 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. T. [Signature]*

B

5

Conn.

Elijah Bissell

Pvt-

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1780 .

Commencement of time July 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copist.

13 5 Conn.

Olijah Bissell

Inf, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septa, 1780.  
Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

19  
5

Conn.

*Abijah Bissell*

*Ambr*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 30*, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

*119*  
*Abigail Bessell*  
*Smt*

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 30. 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec. 9, 1780*

*W. O. N. Vail*

B

5

Conn.

Elijah Bisset

O Chapman Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July 1, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 1  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1781, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) - R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 24

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Elijah Bissell*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut 11th*

*April 1*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17*80*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 9*, 17*80*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, *1* Months, *2* Days

Whole Amount, *6* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *6* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*W. H. A. Bissell*  
Copyist.

<sup>269</sup>  
Bissell. Return

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also



B

5

Conn.

Return Bissell

For { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nelson's Point, Sept 30 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan 13 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



*B*

5

Conn.

*Return Bissell*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

*July 26*

, 1779 .

Term of enlistment

*Jan 15*

1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

B.

5

Conn.

Return Bissell

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 17 .

Pay per month 66 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 00 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166 2/3 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

Compt.

B

5

Conn.

Return Bissell

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1779 .

Roll dated Dec 14 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted July 26 , 1779 .

Term of enlistment Jan'y 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

B.

5

Conn.

Return Bissell

Prof., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 00/100 Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 20/100 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 00/100 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Return Bissell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proves.

B

5

Conn.

Return Bissell

Prv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Roll dated Jan 25 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 26 , 1779 .

Term of enlistment Jan 15 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged time  
expired

Wright

Copied.



B

5

Conn.

Return Bissel

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged  
15<sup>th</sup> Jan.

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Return Bissell.

P. Wright

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 26, 1779.

Term

6 M<sup>o</sup>.

Casualties

Discharged Jan'y 13  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 34

(575)

McCall

Copyist.

Bissell<sup>270</sup>. Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Bissell

Daniel

271  
Bissell, Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bissell, Elijah

272  
Bixbey, Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bixby, Elias

273

Bixby, Jacob

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bixby, Jacob

+ Bixby, Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367, 85,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby  
P., Sanford Co.,  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 20, 1776.  
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties Capt. Mel. 18 Sept.  
March 3, 79. discharged Dec.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 2.

(575)

Melroy

Copyist.



72

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Q 17 } Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 1777.

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2 day 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

1777

53 | 5 | Conn.

Co. 1st Regt.

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 23 Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 600 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Philip B. Bradley

5

Conn.

*61st Regt. Conn.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2nd*, 1777.

Commencement of time *2nd*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Dr. 61st*

523  
10

5

Conn.

*Sanford's Co.*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*87*.

Commencement of pay, 17*87*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*87*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John St. John*

*See Entry*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birby

Pat. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

B 5 Conn.

Elias Bixby

Priv. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment A. W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shaw

(543)

Copyist.

*B* | 5 | Conn.

*Elias Birney*

*Capt.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 guard.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Sept 13.*



B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Priv., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 2/3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Auguste

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birby

Part { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 20, 17.

Enlisted Dec 20, 17.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sept.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Pat. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Never absent.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shawble

B

5

Conn.

Elias Hixby

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> San-  
ford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Bat-  
talion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

not dated, 1718.

Term of Service:

3 yr,

D. W.,

In the Field,

On Command,

In Hospital,

Sick in the Countrey,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

*John St. John's Co.*  
 { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B Bradley.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 21.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John St. John's Co.*

*Over*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.84*

Time of service *12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

103

5

Conn.

*St. John's*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*St. John's*

73

5

Conn.

*5th Co. 5th Regt.*

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *non*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*1/1*



73  
10

5

Conn.

*Ezekiel Sanford*

*21-*, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Troops, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1-*, 17.

Pay per month *2 2.*

Time of service *22222222*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*21-*

73

5

Conn.

*St. John's*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Dr. [Signature]*

73

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 .*

Time of service *June 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Philip B. Bradley*

5

Conn.

*Shac...*

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

42

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*1st*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month \$ *2*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Philip B. Bradley*

73

5

Conn.

*Clear Company*

*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Sanford*

73

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

21- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service March 1st

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

47.  
10

5

Conn.

E. Sanford

47.  
10  
a1 { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

— 1/2 —



B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Corp

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

St. John's

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birby

Corp

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Nov 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted to Corp  
1 Nov. 78.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birby

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on ground 3 days.  
Nov 3.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuttle

B

5

Conn:

Elias Bixby

Pat,

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shubole

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Pr

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Sept. 1

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Pvt,

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Steeble

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Priv.

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Pr

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Valley Forge June 2

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1<sup>st</sup> War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble



B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shubler

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birney

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778 .

Valley Forge,  
Roll dated

April 2

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

8. Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Mar 5

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sturges

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Pvt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> S<sup>t</sup> John's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Com-  
manded by Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,  
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknow-  
ledge that we have Recv<sup>d</sup> of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Henshaw Pay  
Master to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion, the Several Sums  
annexed to our names, it being a Gratuity granted  
by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Consideration of our  
having Engaged in the army During the present  
war, previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

August 1, 1779.

Name, Elias Bixby

Pounds, ; Shillings, ; Pence,

Time paid, , 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(555)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per <sup>2</sup> month \$ 20 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Enter

73.

5

Conn.

Elias Birby

Sept. 1, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Forster

B

5

Conn.

Char Buxby

Sept, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ S 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ + S 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sept 15



B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

D. W. 15

73

5

Conn.

Ezra Ripley

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

21-  
 11-11

*John St. John's Co.*

*1st* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

73

5

Conn.

Elihu T. Finley

Co. + { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 17, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 17, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 17, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service 2 months 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

107

5

Conn.

*St. John's Co.*

*Co. A*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*St. John's Co.*

49  
10

5

Conn.

*67th Regt Conn Infy*

*67th Regt Conn Infy* { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battn, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 4*.

Time of service *Jan 17*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Jan 23

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Transferred 4<sup>th</sup> Company  
Dec 1, 79

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Binby

Sgt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct<sup>r</sup>, Nov , 1779 .

Roll dated not dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. John's



B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Repeat Oct 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlow 8 Oct by Col Meigs

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birby

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copied.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birby

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Not dated

. 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

\*Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command at the lines

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birby

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. Bixby

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Concord May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birby

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Household.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y , 1779 .

Roll dated March 6 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command,  
(Promoted to Sergeant March 3  
79.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



B

5

Conn.

Elias Bixby

Corp

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Greely, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with  
Company.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Elias Birney

Sgt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred by mistake.  
Discharged Dec 20, 79.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

+ Bixby. 275 Jacob

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R 5 P 43 67 86

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Dexty  
P. Child

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 21, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 2 years.

Casualties discharge May 11, 1780.

Remarks :

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. 1, page 24.

(575)

W. H. C. C.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Bixby*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> J. Child's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Sept 9*, 17*88*.

Time of Service: War, \_\_\_\_\_; 3 years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, -

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*W. H. Harris*

(555)

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

*Jacob Rixby*

*Male*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month £ *2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*A. J. Rixby*

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Bixby

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1* 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1* 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*A. B. Bradley*

(B) | 5 | Conn.

*Jacob Bixby*  
{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co. in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 177*7*.

To what time paid *November 1*, 177*7*.

Pay per month *£ 2* .....

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*James* .....  
Copyist.



(B) | 5 | Conn.

Nicol. Gryby  
Ensign, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
( Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

63

5

Conn.

Jacob Bixby

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. M. M. M.

Copyist.

B9

5

Conn.

*Jacob Pigby*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup>*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

*B9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Bixby*

*Com*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Same*

Copyist.

*R* | **5** | **Conn.**  
*Qm* *Jacob Pixby*  
Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Wm*

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Dixby*  
Prior, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Danbury*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A. Hume*

*R*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Dixby*

*Qm*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Some*

B9

5

Conn.

*Jacob Bixby*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 15*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*May 31*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Not joined*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*



*Philip B. Bradley*  
*Philip B. Bradley*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(5)

5.

Conn.

*Jacob Hixson*  
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17/5.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*John Hixson*

*Jacob Dixby*  
*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *December 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 m 12 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*J. Johnson*

Q

5

Conn.

*Company*

*Company*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17.

To what time paid *1776*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1776*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1776*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*1776*

*James Hixson*  
*do*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service

Whole time of service *March 1*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Bixby*  
*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of *July*, 17.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Birby*  
*Private,*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *1* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*Samuel*

B

5

Conn.

*Isaac Bigby*  
*Isaac*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement (of time *May*), 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *one month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.



(5)

5

Conn.

*Isaac Bixby*  
*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

*A. W. Johnson*  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Bixby

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " " 6 7/8 Dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

V. Bixby

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Bixby*

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17/80.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*V. M. M. M. M.*

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Bixby*  
*Smith*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

*May 1*

, 17 .

To what time paid

*July 1*

, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *6 13* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

*A. S. Hartney*

Copyist.

19 | 5 | Conn.

Jacob Ripby  
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

R. J. J. J.

*R*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Pixby*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Dixby*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4"*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31"* . 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Source*

*B9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Ripley*

*Priv.* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A. J. Force*



*B9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Dixby*

*Priv.* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Dixby*

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Pixby*

*Priv.* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*True*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Our* { *Jacob Ripley*  
Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *July 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Abuel*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Dixby*

*Priv.*

Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

--

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*J. Dixby*

B

5

Conn.

*Priv.* { *Jacob Dixby*  
Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chau*

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Dixby*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster for enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*J. F. Jones*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Priv* { *Jacob Pixby*  
Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. L. L.*

*P. 9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Dixby*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y. 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Dixby*



*R*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Dixby*

*Priv.*

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*December*

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

*Dec. 1*

, 1779 .

To what time paid

*Jan. 1*

, 1780 .

Pay per month

*6<sup>60</sup> 90 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16<sup>60</sup> 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*True*

Copyist.

(4) | **5** | **Conn.**

Enos Bixby  
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>50</sup> Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10<sup>50</sup> Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>50</sup> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Philip B. Bradley*  
*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Philip B. Bradley*

*Philip B. Bradley*  
*Private,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 week*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 1/2 dollars*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *64 1/2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Philip B. Bradley*

(C)

5

Conn.

*Isaac Bixby*  
*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *1/1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 m. 2 wks.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 101.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

*Isaac Bexley**Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.Pay per month *L 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Isaac Bexley*

6

5

Conn.

*Co. of Drury*

*Smith,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Smith*

5 | Conn.

Isaac Bixby  
{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.



(8) | 5 | Conn.

*Jonah B. Buxby*  
Buxby, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Frank Bigsbee

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Frank Bigsbee

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Bixby*  
*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Thomas*

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*  
*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1779*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 17*, 17.To what time paid *Dec 17*, 17.Pay per month *100*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Ripby

Qrs. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y. 25", 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. J. Davis

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Bixby

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*E. Howe*  
Copyist.

R<sup>9</sup>  
5

5

Conn.

*Jacob Ripley*  
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*[Signature]*

*P*

5

Conn.

*Priv.* { *Jacob Ripby*  
Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30"*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 31"*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shore*



B

5

Conn.

*Priv.* *Jacob Birby*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*True*

*D 9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Pirby*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Bigsbe*  
*Priv.* {

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on board Fishkill*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*True*

Copyist.

*B9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Dixby*  
*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command, Fiskhill*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*J. Howe*

Copyist.

B9

5

Conn.

Jacob Dixby

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

May 15

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 31

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

D. M. W.

19

5

Conn.

*Quar.* *Jacob Dixby*

Lient. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 1779 .

Roll dated *April 2<sup>nd</sup>* , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lient. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Pixbey

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779 .

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 31

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

19

5

Conn.

*Jacob Dixby*  
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feby. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Attest*



*B9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Priv.* *Jacob Ripby*  
{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

*6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service, *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. A. Will*  
Copyist.

*19* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Priv.* { *Jacob Dixby*  
Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*.

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

*Rev* { *Jacob Dixby*  
 { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
 { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
 { by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 1780.

To what time paid *April*, 1780.

Pay per month *\$ 00 40 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *\$ 00 40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A. J. W.*

*19*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gen. Jacob Dixby*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chace*

Copyist.

*R*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Pixby*  
*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1780 .

Roll dated *June 5* . 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment. *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 31 1780*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Rd*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Pixby*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1st* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31st* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*@ Louie*  
Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Pixby*  
*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*E. J. W.*

Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Ripby*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Lane*

Copyist.



*R 9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Pixby*

*Private*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Feby. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *on duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chow*

Copyst.

Black<sup>276</sup> Cesar

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 1367 & 8.

✓ See also

*B* |

5

| Conn.

*Cassius Book*

*O' Child* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 19*, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term *2 years*

Casualties *discharged May 21/1780.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *24*

(575)

*History*

Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Boyer (Black)*

*Boyer*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *7 1 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *from 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *8 1 1777*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 10 0 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *10 0 0* d. *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *10 0 0* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*W. H. Whitney*

(8)

5

Conn.

*Osman Black*

*Male*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*Archibald*

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Brady

(Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov., 1777.

To what time paid Dec., 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 11 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Forbury

*Isaac Black*

*Black* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *October*, 1777.

To what time paid *December*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

*George H. Child*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Child,* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.



B  
C

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 19, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Some

*Rd*

5

Conn.

*Cesar Black*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Taken from Priv for July 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A. Bruce*

Copypist.

B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True

B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Amu

B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Quin, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shree

B

5

Conn.

Lezar Black

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y. 3<sup>d</sup>

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Some

B

5

Conn.

Levi Black

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> J. Child's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 1, 1777.

Time of Service: War, ; 3 years, /

In the Field, /

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. H. C. C.

*Philip B. Bradley*  
 { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December 1776*, 1776.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.



5 | **Conn.**

1775 { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1775, 17/5 .

Commencement of time 1775, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1775, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1775

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1775

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

*Western Hill*  
*Company* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *September 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

65 | 5 | Conn.

*Cesar Black*

*Black,* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *Sept 1 to Sept 1*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept 1 to Sept 1*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5th Batt'n  
1776, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay August 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 200.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 200.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Levin Black

Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of July 1, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(8)

5

Conn.

*Cesar Black*

*Princk*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of *time*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(3)

5

Conn.

*Joseph (Brock)*

*Child*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.



B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17/8.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B.

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

James

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Black

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

Sept 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 6 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

B

5

Conn.

Essex Black

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Essex

B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 22<sup>nd</sup>

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Jones

19

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster for enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Black

R<sup>9</sup>

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Black

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Cesar Black*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chace*

Copyist.



R9

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 178.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chau

B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2<sup>d</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster/or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

*B*

5

Conn.

*Cesar Black*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Black*

Copied.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Cesar Black*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Jones*

R9

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n  
Connecticut Forces, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated 2 Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Sprue

*Bd*

5

Conn.

*Cesar Black*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Bruce*

*Lezar Black*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Shue*

R<sup>9</sup>

5

Conn.

Wear Black

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True  
Copyist.



5 | 5 | Conn.

Joseph Black  
Black, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 60¢

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10¢

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70¢ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*124th*  
-----  
*124th*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *124th* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *124th* , 17 .

To what time paid *124th* , 17 .

Pay per month *6* .

Time of service *124th* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *124th* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *124th* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*124th*

61

5

Conn.

*John Clark*

*Clark,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *of*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *600*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *700*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*T. J. M. M. M.*

5

Conn.

*Super (Black)*

*Company,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 177*7*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 1 56*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22.06*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Returned*

(B)

5

Conn.

*Cozer Black*

*Wm.* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*2 2*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Wm. Cozer*

5

Conn.

*John Black*  
*Smith,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept. 17*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Wesley Church*  
*Black,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *March to June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Wesley Church*

(K) | 5 | Conn.

Ben (Blanch)

Blanch, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

J. Johnson



65 | 5 | Conn.

*Roscoe Blake*

*(March)* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12.50*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*A. J. [Signature]*

*Joshua Black*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Black,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .  
Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .  
Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .  
To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .  
Pay per month *\$ 2*  
Time of service *March 1*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *\$ 2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Joshua Black*

B. | **5** | **Conn.**

Wesley Black

Childs { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Wesley Black Copyist.

B9

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feby 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. A. Jones

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Lezar Black*

*Priv.*

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company

*Attest*

B

5

Conn.

Cezar Black

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30"

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 31"

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Some

*B*

5

Conn.

*Leazer Black*

*Priv.*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Done*

B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. B. Black  
Copyist.



B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1779.

Roll dated

March 6"

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 31

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

19

5

Conn.

*Essex Black*

*Qui*, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In furlough by Col. Brad-*  
*ley time unknown.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*E. Brown*

19

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command Fishkill

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chow

Copyist.

B | 5 | Conn.

Cesar Black

Priv { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. J. W.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Cesar Black

Gov.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Abner  
Copyist.

*D 9*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Leas Black*

*Pr*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. June*

Copied.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Essex Black*

*Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y. 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*E. Howe*  
Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Lezer Black*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Spence*

Copyist.



*Ra* | **5** | **Conn.**

*Cezar Black*  
*Giv.* , { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April* , 178*8* .  
Commencement of time , 17 .  
Commencement of pay *April 1* , 17 .  
To what time paid *May 1* , 17 .  
Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 40* Dollars  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *10 Dollars*  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> 40* Dollars  
Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. H. M.*  
Copyist.

19 | 5 | Conn.

Essex Black  
Priv. , { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 1780 .

To what time paid April 1 , 1780 .

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Stone  
Copyist.

*B* 5 Conn.

*Wesley Black*  
Cpr., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feby 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *5<sup>00</sup> 90 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10<sup>00</sup> 90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. True*

*R*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Gezer Black*

*Priv.*

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feby. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*W. J. M.*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Gezer Black

Priv.

(Lient. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. J. Hall

Copyst.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Cezar Black*

*Priv*

(Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Amue*

Copist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Cesar Black*

*Priv*..... { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1<sup>st</sup>* , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31<sup>st</sup>* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Chase*  
Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Cesar Black*

*Priv*

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *June 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 31<sup>st</sup> 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(544)

*Chase*  
Copyist.



Black Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 351	26
2 37 1482 65	27
3 37 31 22 67	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436786.

✓ See also

*P*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Nathaniel Black*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 1*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 27*

, 17

Term of enlistment

*12. Mon*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died May 10<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. O. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Black

P

Lucy

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 7, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

died May 10, 77.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257. — R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol ..... page 23.

(575)

McL...

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Black

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip  
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in  
Fairfield, 1777.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, .....

not dated, 17 .....

Place of Abode:

State, Connecticut

County, Haverhill

Town, Haverhill

Age, 3 years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month 10, Day 17

Size 5 Feet, 6 Inch.

Term Inlisted for, 1 year

Colour of:

Eyes, light; Hair, brown

Complexion, fair

By whom Inlisted,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Haverhill

278  
Blackman, Stephen

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stephen Blackmore  
Sill Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 1, 1781.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 40

(575)

McClary

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Blackeman

Priv, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-  
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

**5**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Blackman

*17*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1161*, 1712.

Roll dated June 23, 1772.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 10 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1229156

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*



*B* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Stephen Buckhaman*

*Pr*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
          { man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr, 7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*April 25 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Stephen Blackman  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
          { man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781  
Roll dated June 11, 1781

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment  
May 22 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5  
(2d Formation 1781.)

Conn.

*Stephen Blackmar*  
Pvt., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
          { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
          { man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.  
Roll dated *July 29*, 17*83*.  
Appointed *1*, 17 .  
Commissioned *1*, 17 .  
Enlisted *1*, 17 .  
Term of enlistment *1 y. 7 mo.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment  
*June 1 1783*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Stephen Blackman*  
8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1 yr 1 mo 11 d*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Stephen Hutchinson

11, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781  
Roll dated Aug 17, 1781

Appointed Aug 17, 1781

Commissioned Aug 17, 1781

Enlisted Aug 17, 1781

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 17 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties in duty by order  
Gen. Huntington

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James  
(543) Copyist.

*Stephen Mackaman*

*Co.*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*87*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Aug 1 1787*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*Shelton* *Buchanan*

*Shelton*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Dec*, 17*83*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*1 Oct 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None known there*

Remarks:

*Roll mutilated  
Paper from Sept 83 Roll*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Brigham's, Captain Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

279  
Blackeman, Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Blackeman, Stephen



280  
Blackemar Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaman Stephen

Blackely<sup>281</sup> Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackely Peter

282  
Blackman, Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436-786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Elijah Blackman  
P. Johnson Co.,  
Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1778.

Term 6 M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties Discharged Decm: 12.  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 24.

(575)

Me! aff

Copyin.

B

5

Conn.

Elijah Blackman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In bond. Wheeler

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

5 | Conn.  
Joseph Johnson

Joseph Johnson, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid June 30, 1777.

Pay per month: £ 10 00

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service 30 days

Subsistence £ 10 00

Amount £ 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 20 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks None

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

19

5

Conn.

Elijah Blackman

Priv., (Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On duty

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

Elijah Blackman

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*C. Tru*



19

5

Conn.

Elijah Blackman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 2 Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> 80

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. B. B.

B

5

Conn.

Elijah Blackman

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, 10th Connecticut Hatts

April, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July, 1780.

To what Time Paid, Dec, 1781.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>., 6 90<sup>th</sup>s

Time of Service, 6 Months, 2 Days

Whole Amount, 6 Dol<sup>s</sup>., 6 90<sup>th</sup>s

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 283  
Blackman, Elisha

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786,

✓ See also

*Joshua Sackman*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

Isaac Blackman

1st, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 1 23, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

3 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Sherman

1st, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st, 1782.

Roll dated 1st, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

3 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Clifford Blackman

1st, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed , 1782.

Commissioned , 1782.

Enlisted , 1782.

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 23/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

13 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eliza Buckman

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 19, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14/82

Alterations since last muster discharged

June 26/82

Casualties

Remarks.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.



B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elisha Blackman

Benton Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment ) June 26, 1781.

Term 12 M.

Casualties discharged June 26, 1782

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 40

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 284  
Blackman Enoch

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 714876	31
7 371111	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. 1 P. 436-786.

✓ See also

53

5

Conn.

*Enoch Blackman*

*Co.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *August 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Enoch Blackman

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley.

15'

5

Conn.

*Enoch Blackman*

*628*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Company Muster Roll*

*607*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 1780*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *June 1780*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *June 1780*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *June 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

23

5

Conn.

*Brace's*

*1780*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November & December, 1780.*

Roll dated *December 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *1780*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 1780*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Enock Blackman

P. Col Bradley's Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.  
or enlistment }

Term 6 M.

Casualties discharged & am. 9  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34.

(575)

MeLear

Copyin.



B

5

Conn.

Enoch Blackman

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Jan 1 Connecticut Mills

April, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, Aug 1, 1780.

To what Time Paid, Jan 1, 1781.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, 6 Doll<sup>s</sup>., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, 11 Months, 1 Days

Whole Amount, 21 Dol<sup>s</sup>., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 285  
Blackman, Jeremiah

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

13 | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Blackman

Lt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: He carried at the time

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*James Lachman*

*James Lachman*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was killed at the battle of Red Bank.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

*1st*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page 11*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Josh. Blackman*

*1st*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*"Served in and responsible"*

*1st*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

5  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*111* *111* *111*

*111*, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.  
Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *111*, 17 *111*

Roll dated *111*, 17 *111*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *111*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's  
and 7th Company.

<sup>286</sup>  
Blackman, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also



B

5

Conn.

John Blackman  
P. Leary

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

Feb 5, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

Deserted June 20, 79. and  
July 6, 79. pres. of war Aug 79.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23

(575)

McClary

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

*John Blatman*

*Ant*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *L 2 0 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

1790, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1797.

Commencement of time <sup>pay</sup> Sept 1, 1797.

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. H.

13

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Plt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
(State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of <sup>*pay*</sup> ~~time~~ *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *whole money for Oct*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*that*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in full of money \$0 2 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John Blackman*

13.

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Mat*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Lacey's money* *3 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

*S*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *With Wagon Drivers*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. L. Hughes*





19

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*1777*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Being a Negro*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J. G. D. Hedges*

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Co., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. G. Higgins

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 5, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. F. S. Hughes

*B*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. 100*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on Grand*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copied.

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacey's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, 11th Mo. 1788

Sept 9, 1788.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. H. Lacey

(555)

Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

Col. Blackman

Col. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Amos

B.

5

Conn.

John Blahman

Pat., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Roll, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



B.

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Phil, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. M. M.

B.

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

*B.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Blackman*

*Phil*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John Blackman*

B.

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Shal, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shal

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willis*

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Plut. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

*Pg.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Blackman*

*Paul*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willie*

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Lat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull



13

5

Conn.

John + Blackmon

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January 1

, 1778.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2.00

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Amos

*J*

5

Conn.

*John Shackman*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Hill, Nov. 1778.*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Connecticut Forewalk*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. W. Speyer*

*P*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Blackman*

*Cpt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec. 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Old Comd. Howard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company,

*W. F. Hughes*

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fredericksburgh, Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Prv

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 13

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command  
for walk

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. D. Tappan

*B*

5

Conn.

*John Buckman*

*App't*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decy*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *While I lived, Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

*P*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*1778*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 11, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*

5

5

Conn.

John S. Blackman

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11.11.1778.

Roll dated 11.11.1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 11.11.1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 11.11.1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. S. S. S. S. S.



13

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *All*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Dwyer*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10. 11. 8

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. G. Hughes

(543)

Compt.

*B*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *None present*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John Blackman*

*P*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*No 1*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2. 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Douglas*

*A*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Plk.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Welley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. B. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

Bz.

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Phil, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

British prisoners

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. Allen

B.

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Paul*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2 30*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *absent 24 days*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Hall*

B.

5

Conn.

John Blackman

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 110, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 20, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted June 20th

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



13

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Br* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. H.*

*178*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Blackman*

*But*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*89*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*89*.

Pay per month *2 20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*

*VB*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Blackman*

*1798*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *April*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willis*

B. | 5 | Conn.  
John Blackman  
Phil, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount 2 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Man

B.

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Prat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Febr'y 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W. W.

*B*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Por*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Camp August*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Joined from Desertion  
July 6<sup>th</sup> Waggoner*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. F. Hughes*

*D*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Pl*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

*Camp - Sept.*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*British Prisoner  
of War*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

*J*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Pop*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *June 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*Deserted June 20<sup>th</sup> 79*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*



*P*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Blackman*

*P. 1*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland of York June 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*

*D*

5

Conn.

*John Shackman*

*Col.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence, May 15, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. W. Hughes*

*J*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Apr 2, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm<sup>d</sup> at Springfield*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. S. Springer*

*B*

5

Conn.

*John Blackman*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Reading. March, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on board Frigate,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. G. S. Lacey*

*P*

5

Conn.

*John Pluckman*

*Pluckman*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Jan (Reading, Feb. 1, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. Hughes*

15

5

Conn.

John Blackman  
1st Lieut. Capt. Lucien Co.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg-  
iment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley.  
1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties

*Deserted*

Sum Due

0

Dollars

9

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

74

*W. W. Potter*

(547)

Copyist.

51

5

Conn.

John Blackman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in Fairfield, 1777.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Oct 10 1777, 17

Place of Abode:

State, Connecticut

County, Fairfield

Town, Stratford

Age, 21 years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month July, Day 5

Size: 6 Feet, 0 Inch.

Term Inlisted for, 1 year, 11

Colour of:

Eyes, Blue; Hair, Brown

Complexion, White

By whome Inlisted,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Lacey

287  
Blackman, Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3013 1155	26	
2	3013 1155	27	
3	3013 1155	28	
4	3013 1155	29	
5	3013 1155	30	
6	3013 1155	31	
7	3013 1155	32	
8	3013 1155	33	
9	3013 1155	34	
10	3013 1155	35	
11	3013 1155	36	
12	3013 1155	37	
13	3013 1155	38	
14	3013 1155	39	
15	3013 1155	40	
16	3013 1155	41	
17	3013 1155	42	
18	3013 1155	43	
19	3013 1155	44	
20	7148 56	45	
21	272 119	46	
22	7148 56	47	
23	7148 56	48	
24	7148 56	49	
25	7148 56	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. O. P. 136786

✓ See also



B

5

Conn.

Timothy Blackman

Sergeant, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed May 30, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. D. Spitzer

B

5

Conn.

*Timothy Blackman*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed *May 30*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Present.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*N. T. Hedges*

B

5

Conn.

Timothy + Blakeman

Serjt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month L 2 S. 8. 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 S. 8. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mills

B

5

Conn.

*Timothy Blackman*

*Sept.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25-* , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick on Sunday*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*C. T. Hughes*

B. 1

5

Conn.

Timothy Blackman

Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid

, 1777.

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Blackman

Sept { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. V. H. H. H.

B

5

Conn.

*Timothy Packman*

*Serjt* Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
(State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *(October)*, 17*1788*.

Commencement of *say Oct 1* time, 17*1788*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *in full* *\$2.388*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

**Conn.**

Accept

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10/10/19, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

Die K in Danb. 9

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

1195 Hayfield

Copyist.



13

5

Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*  
Sergt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in money paid 258.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. B.

5

Conn.

*Timothy B. Blackman*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick or, Wounded*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Haynes*

13.

5

Conn.

*Timothy Blackman*  
*Serjt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money *\$ 25.81*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*man*

*P*

5

Conn.

*Timothy Blackman*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Danbury*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.

B.

5

Conn.

Timothy Blackman

Serjeant, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.58.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.58.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

*B*

5

Conn.

*Timothy Blackburn*

*Serjeant*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Danbury*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

13 | 5

| Conn.

*Samuel Blackman*  
*Sergrl,* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 7 8 1/2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 8 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm*

B

5

Conn.

*Timothy Blackman*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Oct 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. R. Hughes*



13

5

Conn.

*Timothy Blackman*

*Sergl.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Timothy Blackman*

B.

5

Conn.

*Samuel Blackman*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17*88*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 dollars*

Time of service

*36 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2 of 2 c.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willis*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Timothy Mackinnon*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 26<sup>th</sup>*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*U. S. T. V. S. S. S.*

B

5

Conn.

Timothy Blackman

Serjt.

Lacy

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 30, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties disch'd April 20, 1778.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 23.

(575)

Metzger

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

*Simothy Hackman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip  
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in  
Fairfield, 1777.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. dated*

, 17

Place of Abode:

State,

*Connecticut*

County,

*Fairfield*

Town,

*Stamford*

Age,

*5*

years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month

*May*

, Day

*10*

Size

*5*

Feet,

*7*

Inch.

Term Inlisted for,

*6 years*

Colour of:

Eyes,

*blue*

; Hair,

*brown*

Complexion,

*fair*

By whom Inlisted,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Harrison*

(518d)

Copyist.

288  
Blackmon, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackman, John

289  
Black. Cesar

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Black. Cesar

Blak<sup>290</sup>. Christopher

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blake. Christopher



<sup>291</sup>  
+ Blake Christopher

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Christoph Blake

P

Lacy

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

lost Nov 75, discharged  
Jan 1, 1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol .....1....., page .....23.....

(575)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Prvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
(State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. M. M.

13.

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Dr. l.* Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
(State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time

*1st Sept*, 17*99*.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*  
*in two full months* \$ *12.50*

Whole time of service

*1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

178

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Col, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay <sup>in full money</sup> £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Blk*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1.*, 1777.

Pay per month *1000 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in addition 2000*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

18

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in specie money \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

*S*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Christopher Blake*

*Pat.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*C. H. Vickers*

(543)

Copyist.



*B*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*for*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3* *yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. C. H. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



(B)

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. E. T. W. S. J. S. J.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*U. T. Mayhew*

Copyist.

*D*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blatte*

*Por*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 1* , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacey's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

*Sept 9*, 17*78*.

**Term of Service:**

D. War, \_\_\_\_\_

3 Years, */* \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, */* \_\_\_\_\_

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, \_\_\_\_\_

Sick in Country: \_\_\_\_\_

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, \_\_\_\_\_

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

(555)

*W. H. C.*  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

13.

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Paul*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. H. Miller*



*B3*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Christopher Blake*

*Hal*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Willis*

13

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

B.

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Corp.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*..

Commencement of time *Decr. 1*, 17..

To what time paid *Jan'y 1*, 17..

Pay per month *2<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 4.*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Corp { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 15, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 3.11

Whole time of service 15 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ / s. 2 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bradley

*P.B.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Christopher Blake*

*Col.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm*

B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1778.

Pay per month 3 20.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mus

B.

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Col. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

William

13.

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

But,

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. M. M.



*B.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Christopher Blakely*

*1798*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*98*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*98*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*M. M. M.*

B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

June

*P. 2.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Christopher Blake*

*Privt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62.3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

19

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Copy { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1798.

Roll dated May 3, 17.

Appointed May 1, 1797.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. O. Tins

19

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Copy

Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 2, 1778.

Appointed January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1777.

Commissioned ... , 17

Enlisted ... , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Wells

*D*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Christopher Blake*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Reading Dec. 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the  
4<sup>th</sup> Company 15<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. T. Hughes*

*P*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp 2 Hill, Mass., 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 1*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*U. P. Hughes*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blatte*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fredenicksburg, Oct 3, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan 1*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. D. Hays*

Copist.



B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blatte

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. W. Goddard

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*No 2*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whiteplains, Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1* , 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Hughes*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Apr*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Wright, Mass. July 22, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. A. Huxley*

*S*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month,

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Nov 2, 1778.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*U. P. Hughes*

B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blaisie

Det.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

(Capt.)

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. H. H. H. H.

*A*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*1778*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. B. R. R.*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blatte*

*Apr*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. H. Hughes*



B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blane

Corpl; { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb'y*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 0 4.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *4* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

sergt, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month £ 2 : 5 : 4.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bayle  
Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Corpl., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

B. | 5 | Conn.

Christopher Blake  
Corpl. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Feb., 17

To what time paid 1 March, 17

Pay per month £ 2 s. 4.

~~Whole~~ time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

*B.*

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Corpl.*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan'y 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *7 39/40 Dollars.*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount of pay, £                      s.                      d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *\$ 17 39/40* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Corpl. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Patt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollar

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Corpl.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

Dec. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Nov. 1

, 17

Pay per month

73<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service

1 Month.

Subsistence

10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brook

B.

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake  
Corpe, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 7 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>40</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 17 <sup>30</sup>/<sub>40</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.



B

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Corpl., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 8 4

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence £ 1 - 8 8

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 12 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Cornet,

(Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Pa. Cav., com.  
(mounted by Col. Philip B. Bradley.)

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

July

, 17

To what time paid

August

, 17

Pay per month

£2 8.4

Whole time of service

Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

4

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

Copyist.

13  
5

Conn.

*Whitman Blake*

*Boyd*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*80*

Appointed *May 1*, 17*99*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged May 1*  
*1780*

Remarks:

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*  
*Corpl*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
 cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
 Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *December 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

6 | 5 | Conn.

Christopher Sparks

Capl, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In debt

-----

Wm. Hall

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Boyle, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 30, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Conid with  
Infantry

Boyle

5

Conn.

Whitaker Blake

Boyle { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept-1, 1779.

Appointed m 1, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O'Reilly

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Copy* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*  
*August*  
*me*

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On duty*

*On duty*



13 | 5 | Conn.

Christopher Blake

body { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated July 3, 1779

Appointed Jan 1, 1779

Commissioned, 1779

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Blake

13 1 5 Conn.

Christopher Blake

Capt. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated June 11, 1779

Appointed June 1, 1779

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On file

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Boyd

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

May 15

, 1779.

Appointed

May 1

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on David Hadding

C. D. Kelly

5

Conn.

*Christopher Blake*

*Blake* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On bond New London*

*W. H. H. H.*

193

5

Conn.

Christopher Blak

Co. 1 { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond for London

Copyist.

165 | 5 | Conn.

Christopher Blake

Enl { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Correctly

B.

5

Conn.

Christopher Blake

Capt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time at same, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month \$20.00

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

On leave

from 1st July

to 1st Aug.

at same

at same

at same

at same

at same

at same

at same

Brook

(545)

Copyist.

Christopher Blake

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in Fairfield, 1777.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

Place of Abode:

State,

County,

Town,

Hamilton Falls

Age,

years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month

Day

Size:

Feet,

Inch.

Term Inlisted for,

3 years

Colour of:

Eyes,

; Hair,

Complexion,

By whome Inlisted,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



292  
Blakelee. Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Blakeley.

Peter

293  
Blakely, Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-1-15	26
2	35-1-15	27
3	35-1-15	28
4	35-1-15	29
5	35-1-15	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 5 . | Conn.

Peter Blaklee

Pr, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 12, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not found.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

73

5

Conn.

*Porter & Blakely*

*Co.* { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 12*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *5 3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day & 1/2, \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

73

5

Conn.

*John 73 la Key*

121 - { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *1 year 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Porter*

72

5

Conn.

*John Blackly*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*John Blackly*

B

5

Conn.

Peter Blakely

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Not Formed.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Struble*

294  
Blakey, Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Blakely, Peter



295  
Blaklee, Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakely, Peter

296  
Blakman. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackman. John

297  
Blakman. Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakman. Timothy

297-2  
Blakes, Christopher

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blake, Christopher

✓ 295  
Blinney, Barnabas

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Bernard B. Loney  
Capt. Sergeant Co.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Aug 13, 1782.

Town belong to,

Sharon

Town Inlisted for,

Sharon

Time Deserted,

Aug 13, 1782.

Remarks:

Returned to the

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 299  
Blodget, Abisha

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37 14 1045	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: N. + P. 436786.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abisha Brodget.

Gill

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

July 1, 1781.

Term.

Casualties Discharged June 30, 1782

re-enlisted July 12, 82.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 1, page 42

(575)

W. L. G.

Copyist.



*S*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albion Budget*

*Pr*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 20*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*He ...*

*P* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Abner Bridget*

*Pl*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*April 25 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Michael Blodget*

*8th*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*84*  
Roll dated *11th*, 17*84*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*May 1784*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Misha Budget*

*B*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 17*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Revised July 12 1781*

Casualties *10 killed none*  
*30 12*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*William B. Lyell*

*By*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment  
*11 M 1 1 2 1 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Wishaw Bridge

B/, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781  
Roll dated Sept 1, 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3. 211

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Wishia Budget*

*111*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *11/1/82*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Sept 1, 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 m. sent home*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Muster*

*10*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

\* *Union Bridge*

\* *1st*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *11*, 17

Roll dated *11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*1 M. 1, 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*2 M. 1, 1782*

*1 M. 1, 1782*

\* *Later from Sept 59 Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.



✓ <sup>300</sup> Blodget, Silas

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35159803	26
2	35159813	27
3	35159824	28
4	35159835	29
5	35159846	30
6	35159857	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

5 | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Silva Hodges

{ Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
I. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 7, 1781.

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted March 1, 17 ...

Term of enlistment. 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks At command box  
Sent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Silas Slocgett*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Silas Slocgett*

*1781*, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-  
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *at Camp West Point*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

*M. C. C.*  
Copyist.

*P* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Silas Budge*

*Sgt.*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 23*, 17 *82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs. 1 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *20th June 1782 left Co.*  
*25 March 83*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*Wm. H. ...*  
(543) Copyist.

*B* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Thomas Hodge*

*Bt*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Roll dated *May 22*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *none (died 24  
March 33)*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,  
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

*James*  
(543) Copyist.

*Silas Hodge*

*P*, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,  
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-  
man.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *57*  
Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *57*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *Mar*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Rec'd*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Rec'd May 1757*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Silas Blodget  
Sill

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1, 1781.  
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties died May 1, 1782.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 40.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

301  
Boardman, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boardman, William



302  
Boardman Zenas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barnum Zenas

+ 303  
Boatman, Jacob

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35150557	26	35150557
2	35150557	27	35150557
3	35150557	28	35150557
4	35150557	29	35150557
5	35150557	30	35150557
6	35150557	31	35150557
7	35150557	32	35150557
8	35150557	33	35150557
9	35150557	34	35150557
10	35150557	35	35150557
11	35150557	36	35150557
12	35150557	37	35150557
13	35150557	38	35150557
14	35150557	39	35150557
15	35150557	40	35150557
16	35150557	41	35150557
17	35150557	42	35150557
18	35150557	43	35150557
19	35150557	44	35150557
20	35150557	45	35150557
21	35150557	46	35150557
22	35150557	47	35150557
23	35150557	48	35150557
24	35150557	49	35150557
25	35150557	50	35150557

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 2136786,

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

P. Strong.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 23, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257, - R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol. 1, page 22

(575)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Boatman*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. V. Bond*

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep. 1, 17

Pay per month L. 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. J. Bond

B

3

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Boatman*  
Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. V. B. Bond*

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Bealman

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. S. Hunt



B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JVZ Doud

*Joseph B. Coleman*  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*James B. ...*  
... { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *November*, 17*77*.  
Roll dated *...*, 17*77*.

Appointed *...*, 17*...*.  
Commissioned *...*, 17*...*.  
Enlisted *...*, 17*...*.  
Term of enlistment *...*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Joseph S. Strong*  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *September*, 17*91*.  
Roll dated *Oct. 23*, 17*91*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Thaddeus Weed*  
Copyist.

*Solomon Strong's Co.*  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

53.

5

Conn.

*James B. Strong*  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*71*.

Roll dated *March*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

13 | 5 | Conn.

Lucas Boulman

161 , { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1811 , 17//.

Roll dated Sept 1 , 17//.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 1811 2 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1811 1 1 , 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayle  
Copied.

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Pr+ { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Boatman



B

5

Conn.

Jacob Bootman

Privat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Z. Bond

B.

5

Conn.

*Jacob B. Homan*  
*Pr.*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*

, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Commencement of time

*Dec 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*May 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*22*

~~Whole~~ time of service

*11 months*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

*2*

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*[Signature]*

B.

5

Conn.

*Samuel Britman*

*Pvt.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 5*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *5 Days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ / s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Samuel Britman*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Boalman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 1*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*JVZ Bond*

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Priv. { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £. 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Transferred by May's  
Copy.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Bond

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Boutman*  
*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Bond*

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Privat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Boatman*

*Put*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17/8

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

*J. V. B. D. D.*



B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Boatman*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. D. Dred*

B

5

Conn.

*Jacob Rootman*

*Priv*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*J. B. Davis*

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 7.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

AVB Bond

Conn.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated Mar 2, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

Shilpi

19

1

5

Conn.

*Frederick H. Stinson*  
*Private*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stinson*

802.

5

Conn.

Joseph Solomon

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to  
the 3rd Company.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*Green's*  
*Nov.*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
 Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley \*

### Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See entry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*James M. ...*

*Co.* { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *July 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.



W.S.

5

Conn.

Jacob W. Solomon

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1788.

Roll dated December, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*Solomon Strong's Co.*  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*76*.  
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

*David ...*  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*91*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On ...*  
*in the ...*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-  
pany.

No.

5

Conn.

Jacob Bealman

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment: 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Company of the  
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

*James B. [unclear]*  
(*James B. [unclear]*) { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. Wilcox Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*James B. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

805.

5

Conn.

Jacob's Sealman

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1775.

Roll dated July 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

J. A. A. A.

35.

5

Conn.

*George Solomon*  
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1. 76*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov. 1. 76* to *Nov. 1. 77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

*George Solomon*



B.

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Cpt. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 7 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Saml. Boatman

Co., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

Copyist.

B.

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman  
Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

To what time paid *February*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* . . . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . . . s. . . d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Boatman*

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May* 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

Copyist.

C.B.

5

Conn.

Jacob Rotman

1st. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 26.00 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 12.00 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 38.00 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Rotman

B.

5

Conn.

Jacob Poteman

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Doterman  
Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Pati'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 5 Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 15 6 00 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Benjamin



B.

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence £1-88.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 8 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dr. 100

B.

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 6<sup>9</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooke

19 | 5 | Conn.

*Lucas Boatman*  
*Drk*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*  
Roll dated *January 25*, 17*99*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Dr. Duty*

Remarks:

*Philip*

5

Conn.

Frederick Boatman

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct  
1793

, 1794

, 1794

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley

16  
5

| Conn.

*Jacob Boteman**Chap*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*November*

, 1779

Roll dated

*December 14*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Duty**ON Duty*

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Inf, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1799.

Roll dated Sept-1, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

J. Fair

5

Conn.

*Isaac Boatman*

*Enl-* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Will*

15

5

Conn.

*Nicolas Boutman*

*Co. B*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*O. V. Allen*



5

Conn.

*Jacob Bowman*

*Enl.* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*99*

Roll dated *August 1*, 17*99*

Appointed *✓*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*[Signature]*

*13*  
*Isaac Putnam*  
*Rank*, {

Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. N. Vile*

5

Conn.

*Facot's*

*Wm*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*97*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

13

5

Conn.

*Jacob Boatman*  
*Prvt*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*March 6*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On bond, fair -  
field*

*Boatman*

18

1

5

Conn.

*Isaac Boutman*

*Capt*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*  
Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In and Fairfield*

*Isaac*

5

5

Conn.

*Jacob Boatman*  
*Enl*

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*McVill*

B.

5

Conn.

*James F. Frotman*

*Pvt.*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dollars.*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence *20 Cents.*

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *166 60/100* doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*James F. Frotman*

3

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Dr. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Whole time of service, 1 Month.

Subsistence, 2 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 52 00 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Boatman



C. B.

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Whole time of service Month

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount of pay, £

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £16<sup>60<sup>d.</sup></sup> 90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Boatman

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month 6 9/10 dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 16 5/10 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Boatman

B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time March, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 166<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

13 | 5 | Conn.  
Jacob Boatman  
Private, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov + Dec, 1780.  
Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd

J. H. Hall

13 | 5 | Conn.

*Isaac Boatman*

*Enl*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac Boatman*

19 | 5 | Conn.

*Isaac Boatman*

*Qmb*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *✓ m*, 17*90*.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 17*90*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Isaac Boatman*

13

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Private

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

October 2

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boatman



12 | 5 | Conn.

*Jacob Boatman*

*Emr*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Boatman*

12

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Dr. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 1780.

Commissioned, 1780.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Copyist

162 | 5 | Conn.

*Amos Boatman*  
*Dr*

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Duty*

Remarks:

*W. H. Hays*

165

5

Conn.

*Isaac Boatman*

*Dr*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wiley*

15 | 5 | Conn.  
Jacob Boatman  
Dr., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of February, 1780.  
Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .  
Commissioned , 17 .  
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

OK

5

Conn.

*Isaac Boatman*  
*Isaac*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1780.

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. G.*

5

Conn.

*Jacob Coatsman*

*Co.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, *1st June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*02*

*Draper*

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Jacob Doatman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the War  
in Major Albert Chapman's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
talion Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us Acknowl-  
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William  
Henshaw Paymaster to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion the Several  
Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity  
granted by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Considera-  
tion of our having engaged in the army During  
the Present war previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*1st dated* , 17<sup>th</sup> .

Name

*Jacob Doatman*

Pounds

*2*

Time Paid

, 17

*Jacob Doatman* *all the said* *Doatman*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**8**

*W. H. Doatman*

(548d)

Copyist



B

5

Conn.

Jacob Boatman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Solomon  
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut  
Regm<sup>t</sup>.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus  
Weed's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

<sup>304</sup>  
B. Bartlett. 

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bartlett, Robert

305

*Rockwell, David*

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rockwell, David*

✓ <sup>306</sup> Boaguel Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 4367 H.

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bogue

Pat,

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780 .

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

3 | 5 | Conn.  
*Samuel Poque*  
*Prst*, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July* 1780.

To what time paid *Aug* 1780.

Pay per month *67* Dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1* Dollars

Amount *16* *67* Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

**Casualties**

Remarks *Permit Printed*  
*July 1 - 81*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Foot*

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Boyue

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780.

Roll dated

(Oct 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Command,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copist.

B

5

Conn.

Daniel Bogue

Sgt, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Shumble.



B

5

Conn.

*Daniel Bogue*

*Det.* { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *ill Dec, 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Decr. 9. 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

*Stumble*

B

5

Conn.

Samuel Boyce

P

Prior

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July 1, 1780.

Term 6 M<sup>o</sup>

Casualties Discharged Decm<sup>r</sup> 9  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. R. & P. 436-786.)

Vol 1 page 24

(575)

W. H. P.

Copyin.

B

5

Conn.

David Tague

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Comp. Connecticut Militia*  
*April 10*, 17*81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July*, 17*81*.

To what Time Paid, *Nov*, 17*81*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *1* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *1* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Time of Service, *1* Months, *1* Days

Whole Amount, *1* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *1* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

307  
Bohema. Caesar

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30120	26
2	30148	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436-186

See also

B | 5 | Conn.

*Cesar Bohema*

*Cm*, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 31*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*John*

*B* | *5* | **Conn.**

*Captain Bohema*  
*P. Child* Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 21, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *2 years*

Casualties *not found after 1*  
*muster.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *24*

308  
Boington. Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boington. Joseph

309  
Boynton. Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton. Joseph



310  
Boyington, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton, Joseph

311  
Bolcom. Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Balcom Elias

312  
Bolcom. Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Balcom. Elias

3/3  
Bolcomb. Elias

5. Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Balcom Elias

314  
Boleam, Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Balcom, Elias

315  
Bolton. Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolton Elias

316.  
Bolkham, Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Balcom, Elias

<sup>317</sup>  
Bolkom. Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Balkom. Elias



378  
Bolman. Jacob

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boatman. Jacob

✓ <sup>319</sup> Bolston. John P

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 436-786,

✓ See also

B | 5 | Conn.

John P. Bolston  
Prst, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 1, 17.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died May 10.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John P. Boston*

*P*

*Prior*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

*Apr. 1, 1777.*

Term *War*

Casualties *died May 10. 77.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,756.

Vol *1*, page *23*

(575)

*McLaff*

Copyist.

✓ Bond<sup>320</sup> John

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

19 | 5 | Conn.

John Bond  
Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 15, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby. 22 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shaw  
Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*John Bond*  
*6 field*

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

*Sept 22*, 1777.

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*Mustered & settled in*

*first Muster.*

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *24*

(575)

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

✓ *Booth* <sup>321</sup> *Jeremiah*

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark:

*R. & P. 436786*

✓ See also



{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 1st Company.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Jeremiah Booth*

*Rice*

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment )  
or enlistment )

*Feb 7 / 8, 1781.*

Term

*3 years*

Casualties

*died July 4, 1781*

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*

page

*40*

[575]

*McLear*

Copyist.

322  
Bordman William

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 136-786.

✓ See also

23

5

Conn.

*William H. Bradley*

*5th Co.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *November 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *November 1st*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

5

Conn.

+

Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of  
of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed *March*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *March*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.



William Boardman

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, Comp Connecticut Bullets  
April, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, May 2, 1781.

To what Time Paid, Dec, 1781.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, 1 Doll<sup>s</sup>., 1 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, 11 Months, 11 Days

Whole Amount, 11 Dol<sup>s</sup>., 1 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 W. Boardman  
(545m)

Copyist.



B

5

Conn.

William Boardman

P

Col Bradley's Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment }

Aug 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem: 9  
1780.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 34

(575)

1161-34

Copyist.

*William B. Bradley*

*601*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *September 10*, 17*86*.

Appointed *September 10*, 17*86*.

Commissioned *September 10*, 17*86*.

Enlisted *September 10*, 17*86*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks page 100*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

✓ <sup>323</sup> Boreman, Albert

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	30-0-3-02	26
2	35-0-3-36	27
3	35-0-3-1	28
4	35-0-3-1	29
5	35-0-4-52	30
6	35-0-3-1	31
7	35-0-3-1	32
8	35-0-3-1	33
9	35-0-3-1	34
10	35-0-3-1	35
11	35-0-3-1	36
12	35-0-3-1	37
13	35-0-3-1	38
14	35-0-3-1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** 1 Regt.

73

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Albert Boreman**put*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1 Regt. 2 Co.*  
*On board*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albert Boreman*

*prst*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd New Windsor*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Albert Boreman

priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mch & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated ..... May, 1781.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albert Boreman*

*put*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keef*

Copyist.

*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albert Boreman*

*for*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Com'd*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*K. K. K.*



B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Albert Boreman

put, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command West  
Point

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Com-  
stock's and 2d Company.

Reifer

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Albert Boreman

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May 81*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albert Boreman*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----

*Apr.*, 1782

Roll dated

*Apr. 22*, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Apr. '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*(Keefe)*

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albert Boreman*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*May 22, '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albert Boreman*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 29*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*June 14* - 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Deputy*

*P*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albert Boreman*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*July 29 for June*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefer*

*P*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albert Boreman*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Aug. 6/82 for July*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keifer*

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*Albert Boreman*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Gen'l McDougall's*  
*Rd.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keeper*



73

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Albert Boreman*

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mus'd Sept. 9. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Genl M'Dougle*  
*Guard*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Keefe*

324  
Barnum. Zenas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barnum. Zenas

325  
Borton Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Borton Benjamin

326  
Boston Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boston Benjamin

Bostick<sup>327</sup>. David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bostwick. David

328-a 328  
Boston Benjamin

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 35154271	26 35155104
2 35154314	27 35154031
3 35156204	28 35155222
4 35154410	29 35155114
5 35156344	30 35155271
6 35154550	31 35155141
7 35156427	32 35155327
8 35154627	33 35155104
9 35156500	34 35155104
10 35154644	35 35155104
11 35156546	36 35155104
12 35154708	37 35155104
13 35156645	38 35155104
14 35154833	39 35155104
15 35156111	40 35155104
16 35154890	41 35155104
17 35156111	42 35155104
18 35154174	43 35155104
19 35155104	44 35155104
20 35155104	45 35155104
21 35155104	46 35155104
22 35155104	47 35155104
23 35155104	48 35155104
24 35155104	49 35155104
25 35155104	50 35155104

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86,

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boston.

P. Wright Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 26, 1777.  
or enlistment }

Term War.

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 23.

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.



B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.



B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

129

5

Conn.

Rec'd - Boston

prh, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

53

5

**Conn.**

Ben. Barton

*C. 256,* { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1771.

Commencement of time - 9:00, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1. 1777.

To what time paid                     , 17       .

Pay per month £ 2 -

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_ 7 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount. 1000.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.. -----

Pay due to sick, absent.....

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Elcott

B

5

Conn.

Bm Boston

for

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pr- { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pos, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copied.

*B*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Ben Boston*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

*Wright*

Corr. inst.

B

5

Conn.

Ben Bolton

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties



Remarks:

Wright



B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Prt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept-12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

*Ben Boston*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wright*

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb-1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Mar-1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

3

5

Conn.

Benjn Boston

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brook,

B. |

5

| Conn.

*Benjn Boston*

*Cvt.*, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 15*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *15 days.*

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ */* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks*

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Nov. 15 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

up est.

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.



B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Prof.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B3.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B |

5

| Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 .

Time of service 1 Month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence £2 .

Amount £2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brooks.

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr. 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a  
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

Conn.

**Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.**

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the defendant, 17 0.

Roll dated 10/11/17 . 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

### Casualties

Remarks:

Remarks: In Command  
Fairfield

(543)

*Copyist.*



19

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boston

Dr. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the  
Third Company

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Ben Borton

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Inducted Aug Oct 3 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Ben Borton

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Wheli Plain Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

Wright

*B*

*5*

*Conn.*

*Ben Boston*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *on Guard* ..

*Wright*

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Wright



B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copied.

13

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Wright

B

5

Conn.

Ben Borton

On

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of  
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Wright

B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boston

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y* , 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan'y* , 17 .

To what time paid *Feb'y.* , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service / *Month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2.* s. d.

Am't. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Brooks.*

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>63</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ . . . s. . . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.



B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence £ 1 - 8. 8

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 3 s. 8 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brook

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

To what time paid August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Benn Boston

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Commencement of time

1<sup>st</sup> June, 17

To what time paid

July, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooke

Copist.

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time April, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Benjn Boston

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Feb'y, 17.

To what time paid 1 March, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

13  
5

Conn.

John Boston

Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



13

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Dr

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779  
Roll dated December 14, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr

8 | 5 | Conn.

Ben Boston

Drvt, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct- , 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Copyist

12 1

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Snails

18 | 5 | Conn.

Ben Boston

Drk, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drk

18 | 5 | Conn.

Ben Boston

Rank { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Om

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1799  
Roll dated July 3, 1799

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

13

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Qmk

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

'Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Guard

W. O'Neil

109

5

Conn.

Ben Bostoni

Dr. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In David Reading



19

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Comr

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On pond horse

Copyist

13

5

Conn.

Benn + Boston

Part { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

March 6

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

19

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boston  
Dml-

Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Allen

(B)

5

Conn.

*Ben Boston*

*Pratt,* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Rec'd. from S. C. Co.*  
*July 26, 80*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

*Sanhine*

B

5

Conn.

Ben. Boston

Pvt. { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred 26<sup>th</sup> July 1780.

Brooks.

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Plt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icent Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service Month.

Subsistence 2 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £. s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dr. 1

B.

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 6 60 290 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Boston.

B

5

Conn.

Benn. Boston

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ . . . . . s. . . . . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 <sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.



B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1780 .

Commencement of time March 17 .

To what time paid April 17 .

Pay per month 6<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, \$ 16<sup>69</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-  
ient Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time Feb., 17

To what time paid Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dollars.

Whole time of service Month.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 16 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

19

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. , 1780 .

Roll dated Dec. 31 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shaw  
Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,  
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Aug. 12"

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

muster.

Remarks:

Rec'd from 3<sup>rd</sup> Comp'y July 26/80.  
Sick - present.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Same

13 | 5 | Conn.

Ben Boston  
Drnk

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferred to ad. bandy  
July 26.80

Remarks:  
muster

O'Neill

19

5

Conn.

Ben Boston  
Dr

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*[Signature]*



18

5

Conn.

John Boston

Don't { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1780

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

19

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Enl- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Viles

112 | 5 | Conn.

Ben Boston

Drink, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley

19

5

Conn.

Ben Boston  
Sgt

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-  
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February

, 1780

Roll dated

March 14

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Duty

Remarks:

On Duty

19 | 5 | Conn.

Ben Boston

Dr- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties: In fire on 22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-1819.

Remarks:

Copyist.

P

Conn.

Ben Boston

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Swift—  
Since Jan<sup>y</sup> 1777 with the States Countys &  
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time  
of Disertion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Highlands

Aug. 15

, 1782.

State,

Connect.

County,

Hartford

Town belong<sup>d</sup> to,

Middletown

Town Engaged for,

Time of Disertion,

Aug<sup>t</sup>

, 1782.

Age,

40

Complexion,

Negro

Hair,

Height :

5

Feet,

10

Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record :

18

(545m)

H. Austin

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Ben Boston

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wright's  
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut  
Forces in the Service of the United States,  
Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*not dated*, 17

Time of Service:

War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Com<sup>d</sup>,

*2 Weeks*

In Hosp<sup>l</sup>,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

*W. Harrison*

B

5

Conn.

Ben: Boston

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the War  
in Magor Albert Chapman's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Bat-  
talion Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley,

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Each of us Acknowl-  
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William  
Henshaw Paymaster to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion the Several  
Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity  
granted by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Considera-  
tion of our having engaged in the army During  
the Present war previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated . 1777 .

Name

Ben: Boston

Pounds

30

Time Paid

, 17

Ben <sup>his</sup> X Henshaw attest that Wood Capt  
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

W Henshaw

(548d)

Copyist



328 a

Boston, John P.

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boston, John P.

✓ <sup>329</sup> Boston, Tobe

Previous Number 828-a

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35140166	26
2	35142151	27
3	35142386	28
4	35142119	29
5	35142380	30
6	35142115	31
7	35142380	32
8	35142383	33
9	35148266	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also

*B*

5

Conn.

*Gabe Boston*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick at Redding*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. C. T. Hughes*

*B*

*5*

**Conn.**

*1st Coe Boston*

*Regt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of *pay Sept 1* time, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

*in lawful money \$ 2. 8. 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Brana*

*W*

5

Conn.

*Coke Boston*

*Wol*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Bedding*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. P. Higgins*

B | 5 | Conn.

To be Boston

Vol, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay <sup>in cash in money</sup> \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

*S*

5

Conn.

*Gabe Barton*

*Prk*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Bethlehem*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J. H. Hughes*

B

5

Conn.

Isaac Boulton

Art, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muller



*D*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Toke Boston*

*Co 2*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *29 (112)*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Dead Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1777*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. Hughes*  
Copyist.

*Bz*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Habe Boston*

*Prt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 18*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money £ 1 12 s 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *ailed Dec 18*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm*

B

5

Conn.

Toby Boston.

P Lacy Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1<sup>st</sup> Mus<sup>d</sup> Sep, 1777.  
or enlistment

Term War.

Casualties died Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 77.

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 23

(575)

Metall

Copyin.

330  
Bostwick Shedrick

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bostwick Shadrach

331  
Bostwick David

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/28657	26	35/28657
2	35/28753	27	35/28753
3	35/28434	28	35/28434
4	35/28814	29	35/28814
5	35/28446	30	35/28446
6	35/28870	31	35/28870
7	35/28553	32	35/28553
8	35/28746	33	35/28746
9	35/28604	34	35/28604
10	35/28475	35	35/28475
11	35/28654	36	35/28654
12	35/28034	37	35/28034
13	35/28703	38	35/28703
14	35/28077	39	35/28077
15	35/28075	40	35/28075
16	35/28175	41	35/28175
17	35/28000	42	35/28000
18	35/28183	43	35/28183
19	35/28000	44	35/28000
20	35/28206	45	35/28206
21	35/28000	46	35/28000
22	35/28200	47	35/28200
23	35/28000	48	35/28000
24	35/28000	49	35/28000
25	35/28000	50	35/28000

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 4367861

✓ See also

B

5

Conn.

David Boswick

P

Callin

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment  
or enlistment

} Feb 71, 1777.

Term

War.

Casualties

discharged Jan 715. 1780

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ....1....., page .....24.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sep 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

ag Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David<sup>+</sup> Bostick

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. B. Knapp



B

5

Conn.

David Bostick

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777 .

Commencement of time Oct, 17 .

To what time paid Nov, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

13

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. H. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

*B*

5

Conn.

*David Parstick*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb.*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*C. A. B. L. E.*

B

5

Conn.

David Boswick

Put

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

*29*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Postwick*

*Put*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Rich at Detleham*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Grabe*

C2

5

Conn.

David Foswick

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb., 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hostl

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe



C 2

5

Conn.

David Boswick

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

August

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Terrible

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{60}{90}$  dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap' Catlin's  
Company of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Battallion,\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

Sept 1, 1781.

Time of Service : D. W.

, 3 y.

In the Field,

On Command,

Sick in Country :

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(555)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. H. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. S. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bootwick

Sgt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Al Knapp*

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 17 78 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 7 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Priv

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. G. Knapp



B

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m 0

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

IG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Plt

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley's Batt'n, Connecticut Forces.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 m o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. Knap

13

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Jul

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

(545)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

P. 1-

{ Late Capt. Catlin's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knappe

B

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Priv

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AGH Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

13

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Priv.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip  
B. Bradley's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

*JP* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Haslerick*

*Priv*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-  
necticut Battalion, commanded by  
(Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on parade*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.



*13*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Musened B. Bradley*

*Pl*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was killed*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

David H. Catlin

P. 1, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

18

5

Conn.

David Foster

Regt.

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

David Foster

13

5

Conn.

*David Gasbarr*

*P.A.*, { Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Nov. 1*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See record*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Bradley*

*SB*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Moved to Garrison*

*Col.*, { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1. moved to Garrison*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*P*

5

Conn.

*David Postwick*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*July 22*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*Co*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Dravick*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*B*

5

Conn.

*David Casswick*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crable*



*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Postwick*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sk in Quarters.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*D*

5

Conn.

*David Postwick*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sk. in quarters.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

*P*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Crostwick*

*Pat*, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crable*

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

For

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779

Commencement of time

Jan 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Feb 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $16\frac{60}{90}$  Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

For

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 51 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent since July 12"

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp



B

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Plt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick New Milford

Since July 12 '79

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AS Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. G. Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt-

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Skiff

B

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

B

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt-

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

13

5

Conn.

David Bostwick

Pvt.

{ Col. Bradley's Co. 5th Connecticut  
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip  
B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. G. Knapp

52

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Pvt., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec., 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Killed Jan. 15, 1780,

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Leah

(543)

Copyist.

*P*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Postwick*

*Priv*, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli  
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crable*

(543)

Copyist.



50

5

Conn.

David Constock

Priv., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut  
Regiment, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

L. C. Catlin

55

5

Conn.

David Eastwick

Regt. { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 3., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties killed at New Milford since July 2, 79.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Catlin

B

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Plt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at New Milford

since July 12, 79.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Scrabbe

*25*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David B. Eastwick*

*Dr.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by  
(Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb.*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lien to Michael*

*since July 1779*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Crabbe*

5

Conn.

*Col. Bradley's Co.*

*Col.*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb.*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *For duty.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Co* | **5** | **Conn.**

*David Postwick*

*Plt*, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enguard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Reside*  
(543) Copyist.

*5*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David Frederick*

*For*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*Catlin*

CD

5

Conn.

David Postwick

Plt., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley



18

5

Conn.

Alfred Postwick

Pvt

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Long service

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

*18*

**5**

**Conn.**

*David B. Catlin*

*Regt.*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

*David B. Catlin*

✓ <sup>332</sup> Bostwick Jon<sup>a</sup>

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/333/0	26
2	373/8620	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

5

Conn.

*Genl. S. S. S. S. S.*

*Capt.* { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Light Inf.  
Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 7/10 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. T. Mayhew*

B

5

Conn.

Jonathan Bosworth

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Co. 5 Connecticut Militia*  
*April 30*, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Dec 13*, 17

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *6* Doll<sup>s</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days

Whole Amount, *36* Dol<sup>s</sup>., *20* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

*W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

<sup>333</sup>  
Bostwick Shadrick

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35132661	26
2	35132701	27
3	35132740	28
4	27148777	29
5	27318662	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

18 | 5 | Conn.

Frederick Postwick

Private, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1780.

Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug<sup>t</sup> 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

103 | 5 | Conn.

Shadrick Postwick

Genl- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr., 1780.

Roll dated Novr. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

V. V. Viles



5

Conn.

*Frederick Postwick*

*Plt*, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *December 31*, 1780.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned ... , 17

Enlisted *August 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 30*, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Decemr. 3. 1780*

*W. H. Mills*

B

5

Conn.

*Shedrick Postwick*

*P*, *Chapman* Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,  
November, 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1, 1780.*  
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mo.*

Casualties *discharged Decem: 3*  
*1780.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page .....*34*.....

(575)

*Metcalf*

Copyin.

B

5

Conn.

Shadrick Bostwick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served  
in the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>, in the year 1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Mills*

*April 30*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17 *80*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay p<sup>r</sup> month, *1* Doll<sup>r</sup>., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Time of Service, *11* Months, *3* Days

Whole Amount, *27* Dol<sup>r</sup>., *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

*Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

334  
Boswick. David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bostwick. David

335  
Boteman. Jacob

5 Connecticut Regiment.

( Revolutionary War. )

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boatman. Jacob

336  
Botemon. Jacob

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boatman. Jacob

337  
Borckham. Elias

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Balcom. Elias

338  
Boughton, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-163171	26
2	35-163110	27
3	35-163142	28
4	35-163087	29
5	35-163134	30
6	35-163102	31
7	35-163243	32
8	35-163287	33
9	35-163335	34
10	35-163384	35
11	35-163436	36
12	35-163488	37
13	35-163533	38
14	35-163582	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*John + William*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*81*  
Roll dated *Feb*, 17*81*.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. Sherman*  
(543) Copyist.

*5*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*John Doughton*  
Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

*[Handwritten signature]*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
+  
*[Handwritten signature]*  
Spur, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*5*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*John Barton*  
(Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17*81*

Roll dated

*June 2*, 17*81*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

*W. Sherman*

*John Doughton*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation 1781.)

*John Doughton*  
Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lies Cont*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*[Handwritten signature]*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discontinued*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Copyist.

*5*

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

*John Doughton*  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March 1782*  
*Apr 20, 1782*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

*1/1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W L Doughton*  
(543) Copyist.

*Q*

**5**

(2d Formation 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Coughlin*

*John* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*  
*25" 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. L. L. L.*



*John Coughlin*  
5 | Conn.  
(2d Formation, 1781.)  
*Per* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*82*  
Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*  
*22<sup>nd</sup> 1782*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

*W. H. Coughlin*  
(543) Copyist.

*E*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Doughton*  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

*Wm. Thompson*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Wm. Thompson*  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*P*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*John Pugh*

*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17*82*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*

*182*  
Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

*Thompson*  
Copyist.

*John*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

*John Boughton*  
1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*82*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 yr*

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

*W. L. Boughton*  
Copyist.

*John*

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1791)

*John*  
*Per.* { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

339  
Bouten David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bouton David

340  
Bouten. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boughton. John



341  
Bouton, David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/000000	26
2	35/000000	27
3	35/000000	28
4	35/000000	29
5	35/000000	30
6	35/000000	31
7	35/000000	32
8	35/000000	33
9	35/000000	34
10	35/000000	35
11	35/000000	36
12	35/000000	37
13	37/18980	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Regt.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

David Bouton

Capt.

{ Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

all War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

8" Regt. Lt. Co.  
Transfd. 3 Co.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Bouton

put, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 8 Regt. L. C.  
On command,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

K. K. K.

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Bouton*

*pr.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mch. 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

• Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Keefe*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

+  
David Bouten

priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lient. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr., 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

*D*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Bouten*

*prvt.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

*Reeper*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Bouton

put, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Rever

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Bouton*

*privt.*, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Sherman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

*Kiefer*

Copyist.



*B*

**5**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

**Conn.**

*David Boulton*

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mich 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

*Reuser*

13

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Boulton

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. , 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 22 , 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On the Lines

May 10 '82

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

W. C. C. C.

73

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Bouton

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 20 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Transfer'd to Lt. Com'g

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(548)

Keeper

Copyist.

*B*

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*David Bouton*

*Pri.*, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

*20. '82.*

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*

*2 Comp'g June 1.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. B. Smith*

Copyist.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Bouton

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut  
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Deserted  
July 4, '82.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

*Edward Bouton*  
*Light Inf Co 5 Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Deserters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
since the 1<sup>st</sup> of January, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*May 17*, 17*77*.

Town belong to,

*Wethersfield*

Town Inlisted for,

*Wethersfield*

Time Deserted,

*May 17*, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

*Wethersfield*

Copyist.

342  
Bouton, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boughton, John

343  
Boynton. Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boynton. Joseph



344  
+ Boydan, Elhanan +

**5 Connecticut Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35161135	26
2	35161133	27
3	35161134	28
4	35161137	29
5	35161138	30
6	37141038	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R.P.P. 436786.

✓ See also

13

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Elhanan Boydane

Int., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

*B* | **5** | **Conn.**  
(2d Formation. 1781.)

+ *Jonathan Boyden* +  
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 23*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 mo 5 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

*Mar. 1/82*  
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elhman<sup>+</sup> Boydon

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

~~Mustered~~ Enlisted April 23, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Enathan<sup>+</sup> Boydin

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

~~Enlisted~~ Mustered May 22, 1782.

Term of enlistment 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(548)

Wass

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Elhanan Boyden

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,  
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel  
Sherman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

B

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elnathan Boydan.

Dorrance Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 29, 1781.  
or enlistment

Term 12 mo.

Casualties discharged June 29, 1782

Remarks:

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 40

[575]

Metcalfe

Copyist.

345  
Boyden, Elhanan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boyden, Elhanan



346  
Boyden. Elmathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boyden. Elmathan

347  
Boydin. Elmathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boydin. Elmathan

348  
Boydon, Elhanan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boydon, Elhanan

349

Boynter Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyington Benjamin

250  
Boynton Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton Benjamin

35/  
Boyington, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton, Joseph



352  
Boyington Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35134994	26	3514014
2	3514015	27	3514015
3	3514016	28	3514016
4	3514017	29	3514017
5	3514018	30	3514018
6	3514019	31	3514019
7	3514020	32	3514020
8	3514021	33	3514021
9	3514022	34	3514022
10	3514023	35	3514023
11	3514024	36	3514024
12	3514025	37	3514025
13	3514026	38	3514026
14	3514027	39	3514027
15	3514028	40	3514028
16	3514029	41	3514029
17	3514030	42	3514030
18	3514031	43	3514031
19	3514032	44	3514032
20	3514033	45	3514033
21	3514034	46	3514034
22	3514035	47	3514035
23	3514036	48	3514036
24	3514037	49	3514037
25	3514038	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 1367, 16,

✓ See also

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Byenton*  
*P* *Lacy* Co.,  
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb'y 8, 1777.*  
or enlistment }

Term *War.*

Casualties *desert'd March 25. 79.*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *23*

(575)

*Metcalf*

Copyin.



*B.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Boyerston*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money 22 s. d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*True*

B

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boynton*  
*Full*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novbr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1.*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money \$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Muse*

Bz

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boyerlow*  
*Prvt* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of <sup>pay</sup> time *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *in full money £2.5-d-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Musa*

B.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Benson*  
*Priv*, {

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*in lawful money \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Mason*

13

5

Conn.

Benjamin Baynington

1st Lt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 0 0.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

*D*

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boynton*

*Cap*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 13*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*W. F. Hughes*

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Boynton*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. D. Hughes*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boynton*

*Oct*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*(W.G.) Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.



*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Boynton*

*Pos*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*J. T. Hays*

*P*

5

Conn.

*Benjamin + Carpenter*

*Pph*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 8*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 11 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*W. T. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boyington*  
for { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Con-  
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17, .

Commissioned, 17, .

Enlisted *Feb. 8*, 17, .

Term of enlistment *12 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

*W. H. Hughes*  
Coryet.

B

5

Conn.

Benja Boyington

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remarks of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacey's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *White Plains*  
*Sept 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm<sup>d</sup>, *on command light Infantry*

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

*W. H. A. C. W. M.*

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boynton

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 2. 8 1

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

B.

5

Conn.

Benjin Boyington

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. , 17

To what time paid Jan. , 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2. s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

3

5

Conn.

Benjn Boyington

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 15, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ / s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

Copied.

Bz

5

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Bonington

Ant, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 16, 1778.

Pay per month 2 30.

Time of service 15 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*



13

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boyington*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Prvt*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *2 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. H. Miller*

B. J.

5

Conn.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Boyington  
Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miss

B. 1

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boyington*

*Batt.* { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Kramer*

B.

5

Conn.

*Bertha Boyington*  
*Prat*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

*\$ 2.00*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. M. M.*

B3

5

Conn.

*Benja. Borington*  
*Plat*, {

Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Mull*

B.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boyer*

*Paul*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Miller*

B. |

5

| Conn.

*Benjamin Boyer*

*But* } Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Mus*

*B.*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Boynton*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. . . . .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*[Signature]*



17

5

Conn.

Benjamin Benson

Plt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.  
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the  
State of Connecticut.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. M. M.

*D*

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boynton*

*Opt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *on Detachment*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*A. D. G. Hughes*

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boynton

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment All.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Detachment.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. S. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boynton*  
*Drnk* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
 Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *See Intu*

12

5

Conn.

Benjamin  
Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: With Infantry.

W. H. Hild

*P*

5

Conn.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Boyington*

*Pr*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec 2, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the*  
*9<sup>th</sup> Company. 15<sup>th</sup> Nov.*  
*1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*H. D. Hughes*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Benja. Boyington*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 17<sup>th</sup>/18.

Roll dated

*Camp 2<sup>d</sup> Hill Nov. 11, 17<sup>th</sup>/18.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment, . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *On Com'd in the Infantry*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. Hughes*

*A*

5

Conn.

*Benjn Boyington*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17*98*.

Roll dated

*Fredericksburgh, Oct 3, 1798.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command with ye  
Infantry,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. F. Hughes*



*P*

5

Conn.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Boyington*

*Pl*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on Com<sup>d</sup> Infantry*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*L. B. T. Hughes*

(543)

Copyst.

B

5

Conn.

*Regt. Boyington*

*Col*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Whitesides Aug 4. 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*Wm. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Benjamin Boyington*

*Prk*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *10 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. A. H. H. H.*

*B*

5

Conn.

*Benja Baynigton*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. G. Speyer*

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Sergeant Doughton*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. T. V. Lacey*

(543)

Copyist.

*B*

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boynton*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On Detachment*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

*W. D. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boynton.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks

Reported March 25-  
not included in the  
pay roll

Boyle  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boynton

Prof., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks



B.

5

Conn.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Boylston

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan'y, 17.

To what time paid Feb'y, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boynton*  
*Drill* { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*99*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged March 25*

18

5.

Conn.

Benjamin B. Borden

Comdr. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion. commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Left at 6 a.m.  
since 20 March

W. H. Kelly

102

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boynton

Smth, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Injured enough in 23

50 days; he was for a day.

D. Hill

16

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boynton*  
*Privt.*

Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th  
Connecticut Battalion, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *One full on gh Jan 23*

*30 days by Col Bradley*

*W. O. Neill*

B

5

Conn.

*Benjamin Boyington*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Phillip  
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in  
Fairfield, 1777.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Abode:

State, *Bay* \_\_\_\_\_

County, \_\_\_\_\_

Town, *Cape Can* \_\_\_\_\_

Age, \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month *July*, Day *8* \_\_\_\_\_

Size: \_\_\_\_\_ Feet, \_\_\_\_\_ Inch.

Term Inlisted for, *During War* \_\_\_\_\_

Colour of:

Eyes, *Light*; Hair, *Brown* \_\_\_\_\_

Complexion, *Fair* \_\_\_\_\_

By whome Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(518d)

*Copyist.*

B.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Byington  
Priv.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c  
Col: Bradleys 5<sup>th</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Returned into  
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq<sup>r</sup>  
P. M. to S<sup>d</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus<sup>ts</sup>

Desertee

Sum due

26

dol:

60

N.

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

49

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

13.

5

Conn.

Benjamin Boyington  
Capt. Majors Co.

Appears on an

**Account \***

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Reg-  
iment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley.  
1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties

*Deserted*

Sum Due

*6*

Dollars

*60*

90<sup>th</sup>

Sum paid

N<sup>o</sup> Warrent

Remarks:

\*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-  
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

*73*

*Will Potter*

(547)

Copyist.



353  
Boyington, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton, Joseph

354  
Boynton Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boynton Benjamin

355  
Boynton, Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton, Joseph

356  
Boynton Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boynton Benjamin

357  
Bouynton Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3513554	26	35
2	3513512	27	3513512
3	3513510	28	3513510
4	3513514	29	3513514
5	3513557	30	3513557
6	3513514	31	3513514
7	3513514	32	3513514
8	3513514	33	3513514
9	3513514	34	3513514
10	3513514	35	3513514
11	3513514	36	3513514
12	3513514	37	3513514
13	3513514	38	3513514
14	3513514	39	3513514
15	3513514	40	3513514
16	3513514	41	3513514
17	3513514	42	3513514
18	3513514	43	3513514
19	3513514	44	3513514
20	3513514	45	3513514
21	3513514	46	3513514
22	3513514	47	3513514
23	3513514	48	3513514
24	3513514	49	3513514
25	3513514	50	3513514

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also Cards of Invalids

D

5

Conn.

Joseph L. Gorman

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 9 20

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

62

5

Conn.

Joseph Payington

Coz, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 7 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Gouglan

Copyist.



13

5

Conn.

Samuel Payington

Per { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 1777.

To what time paid Jan, 1777.

Pay per month L. 2

Whole time of service 120

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.



*D*

5

Conn.

*Joseph Bayington*

*Oct*, { Capt. Samuel ~~Hait~~ <sup>Hait</sup>'s Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 7/10*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A Douglas*

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Baynton

Prof, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 71 d

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

(A. J. Douglas)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton  
P, Hail Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }  
or enlistment } Feb 22, 1777.

Term War.

Casualties Trans to invalids

29 Oct, 80.

Remarks:

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 24.

(575)

Meinoff

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Brynton

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Brynton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyanton

Prs, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, M. Town

Remarks:

Boyanton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyington

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

Dwinton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph<sup>+</sup> Boyanton

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyanton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 2, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boynton



B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb'y 2

17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boynton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyington

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll**

of the Names and Remark of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Hait's  
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion  
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains  
Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

**Time of Service:**

During War, /

3 Year, \_\_\_\_\_

In the Field, \_\_\_\_\_

On Command, \_\_\_\_\_

In Hospital, /

On Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

18

5

Conn.

*Joseph Bourin*  
*Driver*

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Y. J. Hill*

19 | 5

| Conn.

*Philip B. Bradley*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*88*.Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*88*.Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*88*.To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*88*.Pay per month *2 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Hall*

*Philip B. Braden*  
 { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *2 months*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H.*

16

5

Conn.

*Joseph Bonington*  
*Philip*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid... , 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick about*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

19

5

Conn.

*Joseph Bonington*  
*Qmtr*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* . 17 *78* .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . , 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

-----

Casualties . . . . .

-----

Remarks *Sick absent*

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

*Copyist*

12

5

Conn.

William Bonington

Imb

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *wh* 17

Commencement of time *wh* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *August 1* 17

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent*

*W. B. Bonington*



8

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyington

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hays Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1, 17

To what time paid

July 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick about

(545)

(Boyle)

Copyist.

(1)

5

Conn.

Joseph Douglass

Prt., { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglass

Copyist.

*B*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph Boynton*

*Port*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *3 00*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

*A. J. Angles*

Copyist.

Q

5

Conn.

Joseph Bayington

Art, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Darglas

Copyist.

64

5

Conn.

Samuel H. Douglass

Per, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

To what time paid March 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 320

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Douglass

(545)

Copyist.

B | 5 | Conn.

Joseph Boyington  
Co-L, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Con-  
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1778.

Pay per month L 2

~~Whole~~ time of service 7220

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 0 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Gougeon

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3<sup>d</sup>, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boynton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton  
Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Boynton



B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyington  
Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hays Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Muster

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Valley Forge

Forge

Boynton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyinton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick, Valley Forge.

Boyinton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyinton

Cor., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

Boyinton

B.

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyinton

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778.

Roll dated

July 22

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick. Valley Forge

Remarks:

Dunton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boynton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph<sup>+</sup> Boyinton

Cvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick. Princeton

Remarks:

Boyinton.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyington

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hays Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

Dunton



B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyington

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

Durston

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyington

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the  
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick, Absent

Remarks:

Durinton

B

5

Conn.

*Joseph Boyington*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war  
in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hait's Company, 5<sup>th</sup> Battalion Comm<sup>d</sup> by  
Philip B. Bradley, Col<sup>o</sup>,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-  
edge that we have Recv<sup>d</sup> of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Henshaw Pay  
Master to the 5<sup>th</sup> Battalio<sup>n</sup>, the Several Sums an-  
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted  
by the Hon<sup>l</sup> the Congress in Consideration of  
our having Engaged in the army During the  
present war, previous to the 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Jan 12*

, 1777 .

Name

*Joseph Boyington*

Pounds

*0*

Shillings

Pence

Time Paid

, 17

*Joseph Boyington*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Joseph B. Borden*

*SM*, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Chase*

112

5

Conn.

Joseph Horton

Enk { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, November 1, 17.

To what time paid, December 1, 17.

Pay per month, 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount, 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks

XOR

5

Conn.

Vernon Hamilton

Driver, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17.

To what time paid Nov-1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

C. Weiler

*Joseph Bonmion*  
*Ant*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ant*

*Philip B. Bradley*

*Enl-* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept* 17 .

To what time paid *1 month*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.18*

Amount *3.18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



19

5

Conn.

*Joseph Bouton*  
*Driver*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1799.

Commencement of time

*May 1*

, 17

\*Commencement of pay

*May 1*

, 17

To what time paid

*August 1*

, 17

Pay per month

*\$ 2*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Y. Bouton*

13

5

Conn.

*Joshua Bowman*

*Paul-* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*no dues*

*John B. Brinton*

*Quint*, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Yorville*

5

Conn.

*Josh Boynton*  
*Enl-* { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

*Joseph Barinton*  
*Drum*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

*Pay*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Copyist*

Copyist.

5

Conn.

*Simon Horton*  
*Dr*, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th  
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by  
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*99*.Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*99*.Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*99*.To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*99*.Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

103

5

Conn.

Joseph I. Vinton

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Vinton  
Copyist.

13

5

Conn.

*Joseph B. Bynner*

*Pr*, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1776.

Roll dated *14 Dec*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On board Frederickburgh.*

*Spang*  
Copyist.



13

5

Conn.

*Capt. Peyton*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*October 1st, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Nov 1, 1779.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command at  
Frederick's Bluff*

B

5

Conn.

*Joseph Boyinton*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*September 18<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Sept 20<sup>th</sup>, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *(none)*

Remarks:

13

5

Conn.

*Joseph B. Payinton*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pr. Roll*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Spencer*  
Copied.

13

5

Conn.

*Joseph B. Ayinton*  
*Prv*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

103

5

Conn.

Joseph Bayinton

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

J. H. H.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton

Priv { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Spring  
Copied.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Crompond May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boynton

(543)

Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph <sup>+</sup>Byinton

Pos. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Byinton



B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boyinton

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Denton

B

5

Conn.

Joseph Boynton

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the  
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-  
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Boynton

10  
12

5

Conn.

*Joseph Morinatti*  
*Don*, {

Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*5/1/18*

19

5

Conn.

Joseph Bonington

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 66<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

For use

13

5

Conn.

*Joseph Conington*  
*Amr*

{ Capt. Samuel Harts Co., 5th Con-  
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17 *80* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*O'Neils*

1795

5

Conn.

Joseph Gorington  
Dr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 10 dollars

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

W. H. H. H.

13

5

Conn.

Joseph Boimaton

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 66 2/3 dollars.

Time of service, 2 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, 10 dollars.

Amount, 33 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Boimaton

19

5

Conn.

*Joseph Bontoe*

*Dr L*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Morriston*

*W. V. Viles*



13

5

Conn.

*Joseph W. Boyington*  
*Dr*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*70*

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*70*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to the Corps of*  
*Invalids Oct. 29. 70.*

B

5

Conn.

*Joseph Paynter*  
*Prvt*, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct. 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Present*

B

5

Conn.

Joseph W. Weyling

{ Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

B

5

Conn.

Joseph P. Boyington

{ Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted

*JB*

**5**

**Conn.**

*Joseph B. Boyington*  
*Par*

{ Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

13

5

Conn.

*Joseph W. Huntington*

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named, above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
Copyist.

B

5

Conn.

Joseph W. Weyington  
Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. 1st Regt.

Copyist.

103

5

Conn.

Joseph <sup>+</sup>Brington

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, AD., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Died at Morrisstown

Spang



B

5

Conn.

Joseph B. Beinton

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th  
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, A.D., 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spicer  
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

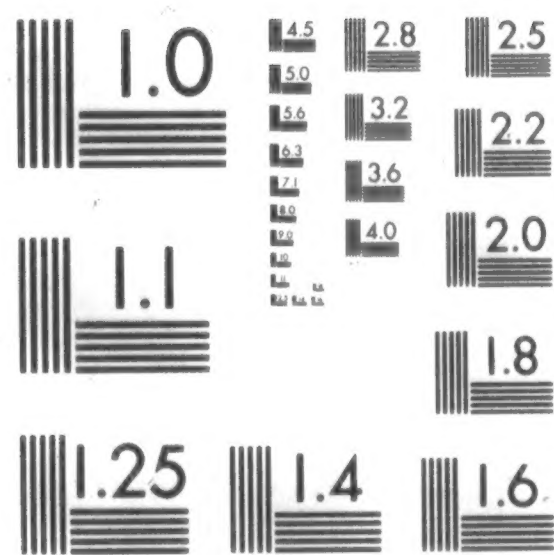
8881

ROLL

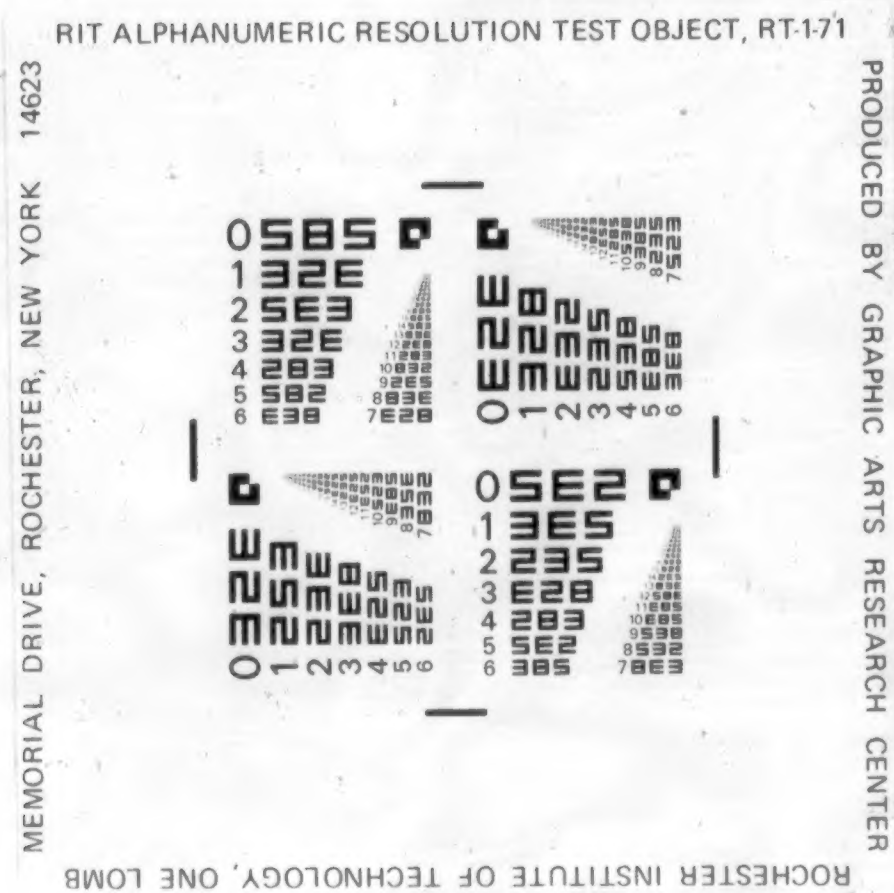
257

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB